



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

December 2015

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-153
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	154

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	156
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	156
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	157
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	158-159
Table	27	Expedited Applications	160-161
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	162-163
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	164-165

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/MR	Intermediate Care Facility/Mentally Retarded
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through December 2015

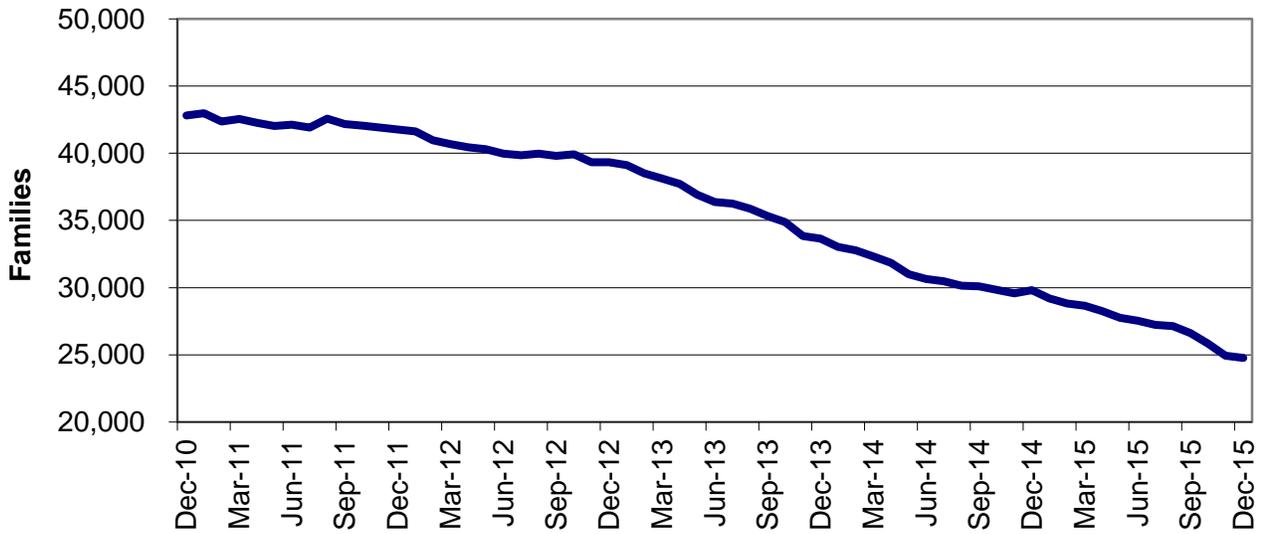
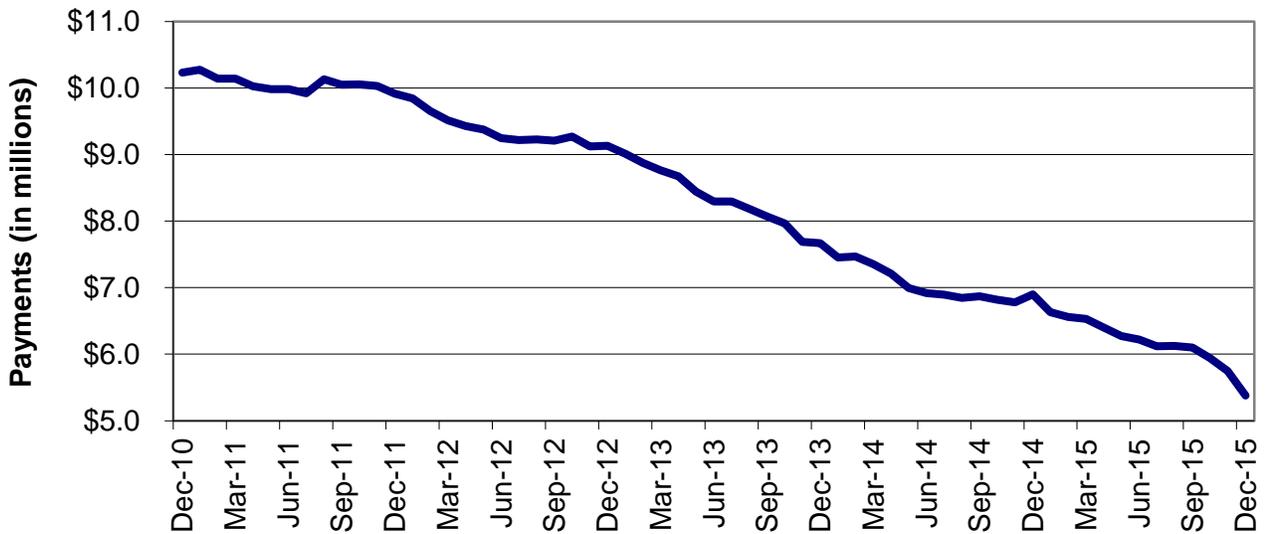


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2015



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER 2015**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2014	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,263	2,358	2,477	2,806	-4.0%	-8.6%	-19.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,460	1,402	1,434	1,961	4.1%	1.8%	-25.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	912	780	817	1,065	16.9%	11.6%	-14.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	909	1,139	1,095	1,147	-20.2%	-17.0%	-20.7%
CASES CLOSED	4,381	2,287	2,472	2,588	91.6%	77.2%	69.3%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	7,103	7,043	7,118	7,602	0.9%	-0.2%	-6.6%
CHILDREN	12,467	12,334	12,456	13,390	1.1%	0.1%	-6.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,374,892	\$1,358,859	\$1,375,131	\$1,481,338	1.2%	0.0%	-7.2%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	15,853	16,025	16,684	19,602	-1.1%	-5.0%	-19.1%
CHILDREN	26,767	26,976	28,114	32,593	-0.8%	-4.8%	-17.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	15,866	16,037	16,696	19,615	-1.1%	-5.0%	-19.1%
PERSONS	42,633	43,013	44,810	52,208	-0.9%	-4.9%	-18.3%
PAYMENTS	\$3,536,017	\$3,846,837	\$3,985,392	\$4,669,861	-8.1%	-11.3%	-24.3%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	1,821	1,859	2,026	2,616	-2.0%	-10.1%	-30.4%
CHILDREN	3,920	4,020	4,431	5,655	-2.5%	-11.5%	-30.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3,629	3,700	4,028	5,206	-1.9%	-9.9%	-30.3%
PERSONS	7,549	7,720	8,459	10,861	-2.2%	-10.8%	-30.5%
PAYMENTS	\$465,974	\$541,873	\$583,539	\$749,054	-14.0%	-20.1%	-37.8%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	24,777	24,927	25,828	29,820	-0.6%	-4.1%	-16.9%
TOTAL CHILDREN	43,154	43,330	45,001	51,638	-0.4%	-4.1%	-16.4%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	19,495	19,737	20,724	24,821	-1.2%	-5.9%	-21.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	62,649	63,067	65,725	76,459	-0.7%	-4.7%	-18.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,376,883	\$5,747,569	\$5,944,062	\$6,900,253	-6.4%	-9.5%	-22.1%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$217.01	\$230.58	\$230.14	\$231.40	-5.9%	-5.7%	-6.2%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	554	458	480	538	21.0%	15.4%	3.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	345	284	279	397	21.5%	23.7%	-13.1%
FAMILIES	2,263	2,250	2,233	1,877	0.6%	1.3%	20.6%
CHILDREN	3,879	3,904	3,875	3,290	-0.6%	0.1%	17.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,276	2,259	2,244	1,881	0.8%	1.4%	21.0%
PERSONS	6,155	6,163	6,119	5,171	-0.1%	0.6%	19.0%
PAYMENTS	\$114,050	\$112,950	\$112,200	\$97,100	1.0%	1.6%	17.5%
CASES CLOSED	167	202	172	143	-17.3%	-2.9%	16.8%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
DECEMBER 2015**

	NUMBER DEC-2015	NUMBER CY 2015-TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING				
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	16	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	2	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	3	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	17	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	2	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	4	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	25	104	69	0
TREATMENT				
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	4	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	2	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	2	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	3	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS				
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	0	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	2	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	2	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CARROLL	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	CASS	23	13	6	31.6%	19	18	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CHARITON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CLINTON	4	4	3	42.9%	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3%	29
	COOPER	6	4	5	55.6%	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1%	21
	DAVISS	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GENTRY	2	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GRUNDY	8	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HARRISON	5	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	12	11	7	38.9%	18	16	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LAFAYETTE	5	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LINN	6	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LIVINGSTON	5	2	4	66.7%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	31
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	3	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PETTIS	33	22	12	35.3%	34	28	5	1	0	0	2.9%	17
	PUTNAM	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	RAY	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	SALINE	13	10	9	47.4%	19	15	3	1	0	0	5.3%	22
	SULLIVAN	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	142	89	65	42.2%	154	128	21	5	0	0	3.2%	18
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	6	4	40.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	19
	AUDRAIN	3	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BOONE	41	31	24	43.6%	55	46	6	3	0	0	5.5%	18
	CALLAWAY	4	10	4	28.6%	14	11	3	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLARK	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	COLE	35	16	9	36.0%	25	19	5	0	0	1	4.0%	24
	GASCONADE	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HOWARD	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	LINCOLN	14	11	10	47.6%	21	16	4	1	0	0	4.8%	19
	MACON	5	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	24
	MARION	11	7	5	41.7%	12	10	1	1	0	0	8.3%	22
	MONITEAU	5	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MONROE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	3	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	OSAGE	4	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PIKE	12	4	6	60.0%	10	8	0	2	0	0	20.0%	26
	RALLS	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	RANDOLPH	12	13	6	31.6%	19	16	1	2	0	0	10.5%	15
	SCHUYLER	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	SCOTLAND	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SHELBY	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	WARREN	11	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NE TOTAL	185	130	95	42.2%	225	184	29	11	0	1	5.3%	19
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	2	3	60.0%	5	4	0	0	0	1	20.0%	40
	BUTLER	26	23	5	17.9%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	27	19	13	40.6%	32	23	3	6	0	0	18.8%	27
	CARTER	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	8	7	3	30.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DENT	8	9	3	25.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	55	27	23	46.0%	50	47	2	1	0	0	2.0%	10
	HOWELL	26	14	13	48.1%	27	24	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	IRON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MADISON	7	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MARIES	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	17	13	3	18.8%	16	15	0	1	0	0	6.3%	18
	NEW MADRID	13	9	9	50.0%	18	12	2	4	0	0	22.2%	32
	OREGON	7	7	4	36.4%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PEMISCOT	16	10	9	47.4%	19	17	2	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PERRY	6	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	PHELPS	8	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PULASKI	15	7	11	61.1%	18	12	4	2	0	0	11.1%	27
	REYNOLDS	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RIPLEY	9	4	3	42.9%	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3%	25
	ST FRANCOIS	37	24	18	42.9%	42	35	5	1	0	1	4.8%	21
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	9	1	10.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	SCOTT	49	31	14	31.1%	45	36	7	2	0	0	4.4%	18
	SHANNON	6	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	STODDARD	13	11	9	45.0%	20	19	0	1	0	0	5.0%	20
	TEXAS	14	9	3	25.0%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WASHINGTON	14	12	4	25.0%	16	12	3	1	0	0	6.3%	18
	WAYNE	5	3	6	66.7%	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1%	22
	WRIGHT	6	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SE TOTAL	423	271	171	38.7%	442	374	45	21	0	2	5.2%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	12	9	2	18.2%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BARTON	7	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BATES	13	8	7	46.7%	15	11	2	2	0	0	13.3%	21
	BENTON	7	7	1	12.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	25
	CAMDEN	13	4	4	50.0%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	28
	CEDAR	10	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CHRISTIAN	19	9	10	52.6%	19	15	3	1	0	0	5.3%	21
	DADE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	DALLAS	5	6	2	25.0%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	21
	DOUGLAS	7	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	GREENE	97	53	48	47.5%	101	82	12	7	0	0	6.9%	22
	HENRY	7	6	3	33.3%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	HICKORY	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	JASPER	46	21	31	59.6%	52	43	7	2	0	0	3.8%	24
	LACLEDE	17	8	4	33.3%	12	9	2	1	0	0	8.3%	26
	LAWRENCE	18	10	8	44.4%	18	16	1	0	1	0	5.6%	24
	MCDONALD	5	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	45
	MILLER	12	8	4	33.3%	12	11	0	1	0	0	8.3%	22
	MORGAN	7	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NEWTON	16	13	6	31.6%	19	15	3	1	0	0	5.3%	22
	OZARK	5	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	POLK	10	6	5	45.5%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST CLAIR	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STONE	6	5	3	37.5%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	28
	TANEY	27	15	8	34.8%	23	21	1	1	0	0	4.3%	19
	VERNON	17	12	1	7.7%	13	11	1	1	0	0	7.7%	18
	WEBSTER	7	4	6	60.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SW TOTAL	401	228	166	42.1%	394	326	45	22	1	0	5.8%	21
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	49	43	19	30.6%	62	49	10	2	0	1	4.8%	22
	CLAY	47	26	22	45.8%	48	40	5	3	0	0	6.3%	17
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	361	243	128	34.5%	371	318	35	14	2	2	4.9%	16
	PLATTE	15	3	11	78.6%	14	12	1	1	0	0	7.1%	17
	KC TOTAL	472	315	180	36.4%	495	419	51	20	2	3	5.1%	17
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	19	10	14	58.3%	24	18	3	2	1	0	12.5%	27
	JEFFERSON	42	35	14	28.6%	49	40	6	3	0	0	6.1%	19
	ST CHARLES	38	22	16	42.1%	38	30	4	4	0	0	10.5%	21
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	318	204	109	34.8%	313	278	23	11	0	1	3.8%	15
	ST LOUIS CITY	223	156	82	34.5%	238	198	29	9	2	0	4.6%	16
	STL TOTAL	640	427	235	35.5%	662	564	65	29	3	1	5.0%	16
STATEWIDE		2,263	1,460	912	38.4%	2,372	1,995	256	108	6	7	5.1%	18

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2015**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	1	1	6	\$1,017	\$169.50	1	\$50
	CALDWELL	7	13	3	23	\$6,192	\$269.22	0	\$0
	CARROLL	19	20	2	41	\$8,028	\$195.80	2	\$100
	CASS	49	202	13	264	\$58,819	\$222.80	32	\$1,600
	CHARITON	5	8	3	16	\$4,071	\$254.44	3	\$150
	CLINTON	9	39	7	55	\$12,602	\$229.13	2	\$100
	COOPER	18	28	6	52	\$12,057	\$231.87	7	\$400
	DAVISS	10	20	2	32	\$7,265	\$227.03	1	\$50
	GENTRY	4	3	0	7	\$1,572	\$224.57	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	13	20	4	37	\$8,664	\$234.16	2	\$100
	HARRISON	11	18	1	30	\$6,046	\$201.53	2	\$100
	HOLT	1	5	1	7	\$2,039	\$291.29	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	30	49	10	89	\$20,489	\$230.21	12	\$600
	LAFAYETTE	34	47	6	87	\$19,680	\$226.21	4	\$200
	LINN	18	26	6	50	\$11,543	\$230.86	2	\$100
	LIVINGSTON	13	21	9	43	\$9,545	\$221.98	4	\$200
	MERCER	2	6	0	8	\$1,979	\$247.38	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	6	24	1	31	\$7,104	\$229.16	2	\$100
	PETTIS	81	124	18	223	\$50,767	\$227.65	27	\$1,350
	PUTNAM	5	10	6	21	\$4,629	\$220.43	0	\$0
	RAY	28	37	2	67	\$14,745	\$220.07	7	\$350
	SALINE	42	49	10	101	\$22,135	\$219.16	16	\$800
	SULLIVAN	8	9	2	19	\$4,273	\$224.89	2	\$100
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	418	779	113	1,310	\$295,495	\$225.57	131	\$6,600
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	46	10	70	\$14,459	\$206.56	6	\$300
	AUDRAIN	29	50	3	82	\$20,093	\$245.04	7	\$350
	BOONE	172	311	37	520	\$112,965	\$217.24	50	\$2,550
	CALLAWAY	39	109	18	166	\$37,587	\$226.43	13	\$650
	CLARK	5	8	2	15	\$3,478	\$231.87	1	\$50
	COLE	73	165	14	252	\$57,231	\$227.11	26	\$1,300
	GASCONADE	6	21	3	30	\$6,198	\$206.60	3	\$150
	HOWARD	7	24	4	35	\$6,725	\$192.14	5	\$250
	KNOX	2	8	0	10	\$1,546	\$154.60	1	\$50
	LEWIS	9	14	1	24	\$5,933	\$247.21	1	\$50
	LINCOLN	64	146	20	230	\$50,615	\$220.07	16	\$850
	MACON	11	22	2	35	\$8,612	\$246.06	1	\$50
	MARION	41	87	11	139	\$31,899	\$229.49	13	\$650
	MONITEAU	15	18	5	38	\$9,068	\$238.63	1	\$50
	MONROE	11	14	1	26	\$5,820	\$223.85	3	\$150
	MONTGOMERY	15	29	3	47	\$11,031	\$234.70	7	\$350
	OSAGE	6	16	2	24	\$5,867	\$244.46	1	\$100
	PIKE	22	23	8	53	\$11,847	\$223.53	8	\$400
	RALLS	9	14	1	24	\$4,855	\$202.29	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	52	87	14	153	\$33,852	\$221.25	15	\$750
	SCHUYLER	4	7	0	11	\$2,359	\$214.45	2	\$100
	SCOTLAND	2	8	2	12	\$2,685	\$223.75	1	\$50
	SHELBY	5	7	3	15	\$4,074	\$271.60	1	\$50
	WARREN	45	85	5	135	\$32,217	\$238.64	11	\$550
	NE TOTAL	658	1,319	169	2,146	\$481,016	\$224.15	194	\$9,850
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	39	10	59	\$13,285	\$225.17	1	\$50
	BUTLER	111	188	36	335	\$67,871	\$202.60	27	\$1,350
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	97	211	23	331	\$72,589	\$219.30	22	\$1,100
	CARTER	7	20	4	31	\$6,835	\$220.48	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	43	85	20	148	\$31,399	\$212.16	7	\$350
	DENT	25	63	13	101	\$20,535	\$203.32	3	\$150
	DUNKLIN	155	245	22	422	\$92,258	\$218.62	18	\$900
	HOWELL	90	160	29	279	\$59,657	\$213.82	11	\$550
	IRON	20	35	13	68	\$12,937	\$190.25	0	\$0
	MADISON	24	37	9	70	\$14,942	\$213.46	1	\$50
	MARIES	7	12	2	21	\$4,802	\$228.67	3	\$150

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2015**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	32	81	11	124	\$26,155	\$210.93	18	\$900
	NEW MADRID	55	94	5	154	\$32,284	\$209.64	11	\$550
	OREGON	19	31	10	60	\$14,385	\$239.75	4	\$200
	PEMISCOT	88	151	17	256	\$58,780	\$229.61	16	\$800
	PERRY	14	35	5	54	\$11,266	\$208.63	4	\$200
	PHELPS	42	102	19	163	\$36,626	\$224.70	12	\$600
	PULASKI	42	81	16	139	\$27,604	\$198.59	10	\$500
	REYNOLDS	9	18	5	32	\$7,241	\$226.28	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	44	66	11	121	\$25,608	\$211.64	6	\$300
	ST FRANCOIS	139	234	43	416	\$85,254	\$204.94	15	\$750
	STE GENEVIEVE	17	25	4	46	\$9,112	\$198.09	7	\$400
	SCOTT	124	200	25	349	\$71,476	\$204.80	29	\$1,450
	SHANNON	14	27	7	48	\$10,528	\$219.33	1	\$50
	STODDARD	39	91	13	143	\$31,204	\$218.21	6	\$300
	TEXAS	50	76	16	142	\$31,974	\$225.17	11	\$550
	WASHINGTON	65	112	26	203	\$41,324	\$203.57	12	\$600
	WAYNE	34	37	3	74	\$14,878	\$201.05	7	\$350
	WRIGHT	29	82	18	129	\$28,218	\$218.74	7	\$350
	SE TOTAL	1,445	2,638	435	4,518	\$961,027	\$212.71	269	\$13,500
SW REGION	BARRY	47	80	14	141	\$32,778	\$232.47	10	\$500
	BARTON	16	30	4	50	\$9,948	\$198.96	3	\$150
	BATES	18	30	7	55	\$12,561	\$228.38	4	\$200
	BENTON	46	37	12	95	\$18,652	\$196.34	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	29	66	12	107	\$23,703	\$221.52	5	\$250
	CEDAR	26	29	6	61	\$12,401	\$203.30	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	46	85	9	140	\$30,880	\$220.57	14	\$700
	DADE	9	9	0	18	\$3,816	\$212.00	0	\$0
	DALLAS	34	42	3	79	\$15,932	\$201.67	6	\$300
	DOUGLAS	13	37	12	62	\$13,902	\$224.23	3	\$150
	GREENE	230	588	82	900	\$198,565	\$220.63	60	\$3,000
	HENRY	35	52	12	99	\$21,411	\$216.27	12	\$600
	HICKORY	10	20	7	37	\$7,740	\$209.19	0	\$0
	JASPER	139	276	33	448	\$98,132	\$219.04	55	\$2,750
	LACLEDE	62	132	17	211	\$47,590	\$225.55	11	\$550
	LAWRENCE	40	77	16	133	\$30,105	\$226.35	7	\$350
	MCDONALD	41	41	6	88	\$19,735	\$224.26	4	\$200
	MILLER	33	52	9	94	\$20,323	\$216.20	13	\$650
	MORGAN	27	41	10	78	\$15,254	\$195.56	8	\$400
	NEWTON	53	103	24	180	\$38,983	\$216.57	13	\$650
	OZARK	14	24	5	43	\$9,295	\$216.16	1	\$50
	POLK	29	54	14	97	\$21,993	\$226.73	4	\$200
	ST CLAIR	10	15	5	30	\$6,585	\$219.50	6	\$300
	STONE	19	46	9	74	\$16,754	\$226.41	6	\$300
	TANEY	48	76	6	130	\$27,679	\$212.92	13	\$650
	VERNON	28	59	6	93	\$20,512	\$220.56	7	\$350
	WEBSTER	47	62	17	126	\$27,926	\$221.63	7	\$350
	SW TOTAL	1,149	2,163	357	3,669	\$803,155	\$218.90	275	\$13,750
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	23	4	38	\$8,333	\$219.29	3	\$150
	BUCHANAN	154	313	43	510	\$116,483	\$228.40	49	\$2,450
	CLAY	111	251	42	404	\$89,250	\$220.92	41	\$2,050
	DE KALB	3	9	2	14	\$2,941	\$210.07	2	\$100
	JACKSON	1,035	2,602	216	3,853	\$868,817	\$225.49	411	\$20,800
	PLATTE	33	99	11	143	\$31,495	\$220.24	16	\$950
	KC TOTAL	1,347	3,297	318	4,962	\$1,117,319	\$225.18	522	\$26,500
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	94	209	27	330	\$69,414	\$210.35	36	\$1,800
	JEFFERSON	117	408	58	583	\$122,163	\$209.54	35	\$1,750
	ST CHARLES	130	295	28	453	\$100,390	\$221.61	47	\$2,350
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	800	2,366	145	3,311	\$693,397	\$209.42	389	\$19,550
	ST LOUIS CITY	945	2,379	171	3,495	\$733,507	\$209.87	365	\$18,400
	STL TOTAL	2,086	5,657	429	8,172	\$1,718,871	\$210.34	872	\$43,850
STATEWIDE		7,103	15,853	1,821	24,777	\$5,376,883	\$217.01	2,263	\$114,050

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2015**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	8	3	11	1	1	1	2	13
	CALDWELL	23	56	19	75	0	0	0	0	75
	CARROLL	41	65	24	89	2	2	2	4	93
	CASS	264	463	228	691	32	54	32	86	777
	CHARITON	16	31	14	45	3	5	3	8	53
	CLINTON	55	98	53	151	2	4	2	6	157
	COOPER	52	95	40	135	7	13	7	20	155
	DAVISS	32	44	24	68	1	1	1	2	70
	GENTRY	7	15	3	18	1	2	1	3	21
	GRUNDY	37	62	28	90	2	4	2	6	96
	HARRISON	30	53	20	73	2	4	2	6	79
	HOLT	7	9	7	16	1	1	1	2	18
	JOHNSON	89	151	68	219	12	23	14	37	256
	LAFAYETTE	87	153	59	212	4	6	4	10	222
	LINN	50	87	38	125	2	2	2	4	129
	LIVINGSTON	43	71	39	110	4	6	4	10	120
	MERCER	8	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	20
	NODAWAY	31	56	26	82	2	5	3	8	90
	PETTIS	223	427	160	587	27	43	26	69	656
	PUTNAM	21	43	22	65	0	0	0	0	65
	RAY	67	120	41	161	7	10	7	17	178
	SALINE	101	187	68	255	16	22	16	38	293
	SULLIVAN	19	36	13	49	2	3	2	5	54
	WORTH	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	2	4
	NW TOTAL	1,310	2,346	1,003	3,349	131	212	133	345	3,694
NE REGION	ADAIR	70	112	66	178	6	7	5	12	190
	AUDRAIN	82	145	56	201	7	9	6	15	216
	BOONE	520	899	386	1,285	50	89	48	137	1,422
	CALLAWAY	166	300	146	446	13	21	13	34	480
	CLARK	15	29	12	41	1	2	1	3	44
	COLE	252	454	193	647	26	44	26	70	717
	GASCONADE	30	51	27	78	3	7	3	10	88
	HOWARD	35	57	32	89	5	8	5	13	102
	KNOX	10	14	8	22	1	1	1	2	24
	LEWIS	24	38	16	54	1	1	1	2	56
	LINCOLN	230	396	186	582	16	25	16	41	623
	MACON	35	54	26	80	1	3	1	4	84
	MARION	139	256	109	365	13	23	11	34	399
	MONITEAU	38	64	28	92	1	1	1	2	94
	MONROE	26	51	16	67	3	5	3	8	75
	MONTGOMERY	47	76	35	111	7	13	7	20	131
	OSAGE	24	36	20	56	1	1	0	1	57
	PIKE	53	92	39	131	8	12	6	18	149
	RALLS	24	36	16	52	1	1	1	2	54
	RANDOLPH	153	267	115	382	15	22	15	37	419
	SCHUYLER	11	17	7	24	2	7	3	10	34
	SCOTLAND	12	17	12	29	1	2	1	3	32
	SHELBY	15	30	13	43	1	3	1	4	47
	WARREN	135	258	95	353	11	27	11	38	391
	NE TOTAL	2,146	3,749	1,659	5,408	194	334	186	520	5,928
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	59	100	59	159	1	5	1	6	165
	BUTLER	335	551	259	810	27	46	27	73	883
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	331	611	257	868	22	40	22	62	930
	CARTER	31	51	28	79	0	0	0	0	79
	CRAWFORD	148	270	125	395	7	10	7	17	412
	DENT	101	172	89	261	3	5	3	8	269
	DUNKLIN	422	806	289	1,095	18	34	18	52	1,147
	HOWELL	279	485	219	704	11	20	11	31	735
	IRON	68	106	61	167	0	0	0	0	167
	MADISON	70	134	55	189	1	2	1	3	192
	MARIES	21	43	16	59	3	3	3	6	65

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2015**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	124	214	103	317	18	30	18	48	365
	NEW MADRID	154	252	105	357	11	17	10	27	384
	OREGON	60	122	51	173	4	10	4	14	187
	PEMISCOT	256	463	185	648	16	24	16	40	688
	PERRY	54	99	45	144	4	4	4	8	152
	PHELPS	163	273	139	412	12	24	11	35	447
	PULASKI	139	236	113	349	10	21	10	31	380
	REYNOLDS	32	53	28	81	0	0	0	0	81
	RIPLEY	121	219	88	307	6	9	6	15	322
	ST FRANCOIS	416	695	320	1,015	15	22	16	38	1,053
	STE GENEVIEVE	46	72	33	105	7	12	7	19	124
	SCOTT	349	594	250	844	29	65	31	96	940
	SHANNON	48	81	41	122	1	1	1	2	124
	STODDARD	143	246	117	363	6	7	6	13	376
	TEXAS	142	255	109	364	11	18	11	29	393
	WASHINGTON	203	335	164	499	12	25	14	39	538
	WAYNE	74	127	43	170	7	8	7	15	185
	WRIGHT	129	238	118	356	7	12	7	19	375
	SE TOTAL	4,518	7,903	3,509	11,412	269	474	272	746	12,158
SW REGION	BARRY	141	247	109	356	10	19	11	30	386
	BARTON	50	78	38	116	3	4	3	7	123
	BATES	55	102	44	146	4	9	4	13	159
	BENTON	95	157	61	218	1	2	1	3	221
	CAMDEN	107	177	90	267	5	9	5	14	281
	CEDAR	61	104	41	145	2	3	2	5	150
	CHRISTIAN	140	238	104	342	14	23	14	37	379
	DADE	18	28	9	37	0	0	0	0	37
	DALLAS	79	131	48	179	6	10	6	16	195
	DOUGLAS	62	119	61	180	3	5	3	8	188
	GREENE	900	1,489	751	2,240	60	93	62	155	2,395
	HENRY	99	160	77	237	12	21	13	34	271
	HICKORY	37	61	34	95	0	0	0	0	95
	JASPER	448	855	342	1,197	55	86	57	143	1,340
	LACLEDE	211	366	166	532	11	18	11	29	561
	LAWRENCE	133	225	109	334	7	17	7	24	358
	MCDONALD	88	169	53	222	4	8	4	12	234
	MILLER	94	159	69	228	13	18	13	31	259
	MORGAN	78	119	61	180	8	17	7	24	204
	NEWTON	180	320	150	470	13	17	15	32	502
	OZARK	43	71	34	105	1	1	1	2	107
	POLK	97	179	82	261	4	8	5	13	274
	ST CLAIR	30	64	25	89	6	9	6	15	104
	STONE	74	131	64	195	6	11	7	18	213
	TANEY	130	209	88	297	13	20	12	32	329
	VERNON	93	165	71	236	7	17	7	24	260
	WEBSTER	126	233	97	330	7	12	8	20	350
	SW TOTAL	3,669	6,356	2,878	9,234	275	457	284	741	9,975
KC REGION	ANDREW	38	70	31	101	3	5	3	8	109
	BUCHANAN	510	928	400	1,328	49	91	50	141	1,469
	CLAY	404	711	335	1,046	41	76	40	116	1,162
	DE KALB	14	20	13	33	2	2	2	4	37
	JACKSON	3,853	7,118	3,031	10,149	411	751	416	1,167	11,316
	PLATTE	143	252	121	373	16	27	16	43	416
	KC TOTAL	4,962	9,099	3,931	13,030	522	952	527	1,479	14,509
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	330	565	263	828	36	61	36	97	925
	JEFFERSON	583	998	525	1,523	35	58	34	92	1,615
	ST CHARLES	453	798	351	1,149	47	75	48	123	1,272
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	3,311	5,491	2,654	8,145	389	671	390	1,061	9,206
	ST LOUIS CITY	3,495	5,849	2,722	8,571	365	585	366	951	9,522
	STL TOTAL	8,172	13,701	6,515	20,216	872	1,450	874	2,324	22,540
STATEWIDE		24,777	43,154	19,495	62,649	2,263	3,879	2,276	6,155	68,804

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2015**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	CARROLL	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
	CASS	28	0	2	0	0	6	19	3
	CHARITON	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	CLINTON	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
	COOPER	10	0	0	0	0	3	4	3
	DAVISS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	17	0	3	0	0	4	7	6
	LAFAYETTE	11	0	0	0	0	7	2	2
	LINN	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	LIVINGSTON	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
	MERCER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	NODAWAY	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	1
	PETTIS	36	0	3	2	0	5	15	12
	PUTNAM	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	RAY	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
	SALINE	20	0	1	1	0	0	16	4
	SULLIVAN	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	175	0	13	5	0	29	86	52
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	0	2	0	0	4	1	0
	AUDRAIN	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	2
	BOONE	55	0	0	1	0	1	26	30
	CALLAWAY	33	0	1	1	0	1	22	9
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	COLE	43	0	5	1	0	17	20	4
	GASCONADE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	HOWARD	5	1	0	1	0	1	2	2
	KNOX	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	LINCOLN	21	0	4	1	0	16	6	1
	MACON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	MARION	17	0	2	0	0	13	7	0
	MONITEAU	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	MONROE	5	0	2	0	0	0	4	0
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	OSAGE	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	PIKE	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
	RALLS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	RANDOLPH	20	0	3	6	0	5	8	2
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
	SHELBY	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	16	0	3	2	0	8	8	2
	NE TOTAL	256	2	23	17	0	72	116	64
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	0	1	0	0	5	4	3
	BUTLER	46	2	4	8	0	13	21	7
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	29	0	1	1	0	4	15	11
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CRAWFORD	9	0	1	1	0	2	5	1
	DENT	9	0	5	3	0	0	2	2
	DUNKLIN	21	0	2	2	0	1	6	18
	HOWELL	22	0	2	7	0	1	10	5
	IRON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	MADISON	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
	MARIES	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2015**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	0	0	2	0	3	7	6
	NEW MADRID	18	0	2	0	0	0	12	11
	OREGON	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	2
	PEMISCOT	19	1	2	0	0	0	8	8
	PERRY	10	0	1	0	0	3	5	3
	PHELPS	21	0	3	4	0	4	10	5
	PULASKI	22	0	0	4	0	10	14	1
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	RIPLEY	13	0	1	5	0	0	7	2
	ST FRANCOIS	17	0	0	2	0	2	13	4
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	SCOTT	28	0	3	0	0	4	16	11
	SHANNON	7	0	0	3	0	0	1	5
	STODDARD	11	0	2	0	0	0	6	4
	TEXAS	14	1	2	4	0	0	7	4
	WASHINGTON	23	1	3	0	0	6	12	9
	WAYNE	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
	WRIGHT	17	1	3	6	0	0	9	1
	SE TOTAL	400	6	39	55	0	60	199	131
SW REGION	BARRY	17	0	2	1	0	4	7	6
	BARTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	BATES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BENTON	12	0	0	0	0	3	6	3
	CAMDEN	12	0	1	2	0	8	4	0
	CEDAR	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
	CHRISTIAN	13	0	0	1	0	5	4	5
	DADE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	DOUGLAS	7	0	1	1	0	0	4	1
	GREENE	124	3	14	8	0	29	59	31
	HENRY	14	0	0	0	0	3	8	3
	HICKORY	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
	JASPER	48	0	10	0	0	11	27	7
	LACLEDE	22	1	3	3	0	11	8	6
	LAWRENCE	11	0	0	1	0	2	6	3
	MCDONALD	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
	MILLER	8	0	0	0	0	4	4	1
	MORGAN	5	1	0	0	0	3	4	0
	NEWTON	18	0	1	0	0	7	9	4
	OZARK	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
	POLK	17	0	1	0	0	1	6	9
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
	TANEY	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
	VERNON	13	0	2	0	0	3	6	3
	WEBSTER	11	1	2	1	0	5	8	1
	SW TOTAL	392	6	40	19	0	105	190	94
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BUCHANAN	27	0	0	0	0	2	18	7
	CLAY	36	2	7	2	0	13	17	3
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	414	13	41	56	0	62	221	77
	PLATTE	13	0	2	1	0	1	10	0
	KC TOTAL	493	15	50	59	0	78	269	87
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	31	1	7	4	0	14	11	4
	JEFFERSON	45	0	6	1	0	17	21	7
	ST CHARLES	42	0	4	5	0	19	13	5
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	252	5	52	40	0	36	66	89
	ST LOUIS CITY	308	11	69	10	1	23	153	73
	STL TOTAL	678	17	138	60	1	109	264	178
STATEWIDE		2,394	46	303	215	1	453	1,124	606

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2015**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	18	2	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	36	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	216	17	5	2.31%
	CHARITON	17	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	39	3	3	7.69%
	COOPER	44	1	0	0.00%
	DAVISS	29	6	4	13.80%
	GENTRY	4	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	32	2	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	24	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	4	1	1	25.00%
	JOHNSON	75	9	4	5.33%
	LAFAYETTE	68	2	2	2.94%
	LINN	45	3	4	8.89%
	LIVINGSTON	34	4	1	2.94%
	MERCER	7	0	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	25	1	1	4.00%
	PETTIS	189	16	6	3.17%
	PUTNAM	15	0	1	6.67%
	RAY	59	6	0	0.00%
	SALINE	86	10	1	1.16%
	SULLIVAN	17	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	1,089	89	33	3.03%
NE REGION	ADAIR	62	2	0	0.00%
	AUDRAIN	63	6	3	4.76%
	BOONE	420	37	19	4.52%
	CALLAWAY	128	11	9	7.03%
	CLARK	12	1	1	8.33%
	COLE	211	22	9	4.27%
	GASCONADE	25	2	2	8.00%
	HOWARD	26	3	0	0.00%
	KNOX	7	1	2	28.60%
	LEWIS	20	1	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	183	16	3	1.64%
	MACON	27	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	115	6	5	4.35%
	MONITEAU	34	2	3	8.82%
	MONROE	21	1	1	4.76%
	MONTGOMERY	42	7	1	2.38%
	OSAGE	18	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	44	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	19	0	3	15.80%
	RANDOLPH	125	10	0	0.00%
	SCHUYLER	12	1	1	8.33%
	SCOTLAND	13	2	1	7.69%
	SHELBY	13	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	108	8	3	2.78%
	NE TOTAL	1,748	144	66	3.78%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	51	3	1	1.96%
	BUTLER	281	24	18	6.41%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	263	26	9	3.42%
	CARTER	26	3	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	123	15	4	3.25%
	DENT	84	4	3	3.57%
	DUNKLIN	364	42	11	3.02%
	HOWELL	239	19	0	0.00%
	IRON	52	5	1	1.92%
	MADISON	53	4	5	9.43%
	MARIES	14	0	1	7.14%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2015**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	99	16	1	1.01%
	NEW MADRID	133	11	8	6.02%
	OREGON	49	5	1	2.04%
	PEMISCOT	205	16	5	2.44%
	PERRY	40	2	1	2.50%
	PHELPS	128	9	2	1.56%
	PULASKI	117	6	7	5.98%
	REYNOLDS	27	5	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	103	6	4	3.88%
	ST FRANCOIS	344	29	20	5.81%
	STE GENEVIEVE	33	0	1	3.03%
	SCOTT	296	33	13	4.39%
	SHANNON	43	3	1	2.33%
	STODDARD	117	10	3	2.56%
	TEXAS	121	11	1	0.83%
	WASHINGTON	166	8	9	5.42%
	WAYNE	59	7	5	8.47%
	WRIGHT	111	13	3	2.70%
	SE TOTAL	3,741	335	138	3.69%
SW REGION	BARRY	117	8	6	5.13%
	BARTON	39	2	2	5.13%
	BATES	49	5	1	2.04%
	BENTON	81	4	1	1.23%
	CAMDEN	92	6	1	1.09%
	CEDAR	50	6	1	2.00%
	CHRISTIAN	119	9	9	7.56%
	DADE	17	2	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	62	2	6	9.68%
	DOUGLAS	48	4	2	4.17%
	GREENE	746	67	31	4.16%
	HENRY	85	5	10	11.80%
	HICKORY	29	5	4	13.80%
	JASPER	381	28	11	2.89%
	LACLEDE	173	18	7	4.05%
	LAWRENCE	107	13	7	6.54%
	MCDONALD	68	4	6	8.82%
	MILLER	73	8	1	1.37%
	MORGAN	61	5	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	148	12	13	8.78%
	OZARK	38	3	1	2.63%
	POLK	84	5	7	8.33%
	ST CLAIR	23	0	1	4.35%
	STONE	63	4	7	11.10%
	TANEY	110	6	0	0.00%
	VERNON	79	11	4	5.06%
	WEBSTER	110	12	8	7.27%
	SW TOTAL	3,052	254	147	4.82%
KC REGION	ANDREW	31	1	1	3.23%
	BUCHANAN	413	36	20	4.84%
	CLAY	339	28	3	0.88%
	DE KALB	9	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	3,087	237	50	1.62%
	PLATTE	120	9	1	0.83%
	KC TOTAL	3,999	312	75	1.88%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	282	28	11	3.90%
	JEFFERSON	470	38	22	4.68%
	ST CHARLES	383	26	15	3.92%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,671	228	54	2.02%
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,837	253	91	3.21%
	STL TOTAL	6,643	573	193	2.91%
STATEWIDE		20,272	1,707	652	3.22%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2015**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2014	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10,766	9,255	10,832	12,620	16.3%	-0.6%	-14.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,635	5,135	4,303	7,448	-29.2%	-15.5%	-51.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,272	2,796	1,806	2,102	-18.7%	25.8%	8.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7,079	4,585	7,615	19,856	54.4%	-7.0%	-64.3%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	315,719	311,635	307,134	237,553	1.3%	2.8%	32.9%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,726	2,604	3,050	28,108	-33.7%	-43.4%	-93.9%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	23,848	23,651	23,820	24,320	0.8%	0.1%	-1.9%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	89,038	87,459	85,558	64,253	1.8%	4.1%	38.6%
CHILDREN	179,371	177,810	175,432	165,751	0.9%	2.2%	8.2%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	649	848	1,092	5,775	-23.5%	-40.6%	-88.8%
CHILDREN	1,278	1,786	2,241	15,653	-28.4%	-43.0%	-91.8%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	276,936	274,323	270,660	248,161	1.0%	2.3%	11.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	89,687	88,307	86,650	70,028	1.6%	3.5%	28.1%
CHILDREN	521,942	517,486	511,677	471,385	0.9%	2.0%	10.7%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	60,740	58,393	56,178	50,366	4.0%	8.1%	20.6%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	26,617	26,743	27,249	23,410	-0.5%	-2.3%	13.7%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	27,491	26,817	26,332	29,499	2.5%	4.4%	-6.8%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	40,791	40,660	40,786	44,728	0.3%	0.0%	-8.8%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2015**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2014	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,596	1,599	1,579	1,545	-0.2%	1.1%	3.3%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	67	65	70	56	3.1%	-4.3%	19.6%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	338	346	469	403	-2.3%	-27.9%	-16.1%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	150	109	117	119	37.6%	28.2%	26.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	127	98	109	111	29.6%	16.5%	14.4%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	63	54	57	60	16.7%	10.5%	5.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	64	44	52	51	45.5%	23.1%	25.5%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	8	12	10	137.5%	58.3%	90.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	19	17	21	15.8%	29.4%	4.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,302	1,285	1,317	1,602	1.3%	-1.1%	-18.7%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	281	289	301	421	-2.8%	-6.6%	-33.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	1,021	996	1,016	1,180	2.5%	0.5%	-13.5%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	30	56	42	26.7%	-32.1%	-9.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	30	56	40	16.7%	-37.5%	-12.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	8	10	4	37.5%	10.0%	175.0%
CASES	301	285	306	334	5.6%	-1.6%	-9.9%
PERSONS	326	305	324	362	6.9%	0.6%	-9.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,098	\$24,704	\$24,878	\$27,310	9.7%	8.9%	-0.8%
*** SSI ONLY							
	222	227	231	250	-2.2%	-3.9%	-11.2%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	53	53	54	60	0.0%	-1.9%	-11.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,525	\$3,525	\$3,532	\$3,979	0.0%	-0.2%	-11.4%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	14	14	14	15	0.0%	0.0%	-6.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$1,364	\$1,364	\$1,430	0.0%	0.0%	-4.6%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2015**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2014	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14,261	12,528	11,749	15,034	13.8%	21.4%	-5.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,836	4,999	5,207	7,533	16.7%	12.1%	-22.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,602	5,997	5,670	7,110	10.1%	16.4%	-7.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18,576	16,600	14,949	23,855	11.9%	24.3%	-22.1%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,784	2,784	2,775	2,752	0.0%	0.3%	1.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,998,882	\$1,998,733	\$1,988,502	\$1,971,732	0.0%	0.5%	1.4%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,012	1,006	997	972	0.6%	1.5%	4.1%
PAYMENTS	\$600,058	\$591,132	\$584,461	\$576,297	1.5%	2.7%	4.1%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	19,758	19,984	19,730	19,168	-1.1%	0.1%	3.1%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	157,949	158,704	159,433	158,528	-0.5%	-0.9%	-0.4%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	248	243	253	260	2.1%	-2.0%	-4.6%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,118	1,127	1,112	1,074	-0.8%	0.5%	4.1%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,961	6,979	6,960	6,849	-0.3%	0.0%	1.6%
RCF-II	4,850	4,842	4,850	4,666	0.2%	0.0%	3.9%
RCF-I	1,901	1,924	1,893	1,937	-1.2%	0.4%	-1.9%
SNF-ICF	210	213	217	246	-1.4%	-3.2%	-14.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,046,381	\$2,055,596	\$2,046,495	\$1,967,295	-0.4%	0.0%	4.0%
RCF-II	\$1,595,130	\$1,597,529	\$1,595,901	\$1,506,017	-0.2%	0.0%	5.9%
RCF-I	\$79,001	\$79,975	\$81,002	\$91,472	-1.2%	-2.5%	-13.6%
SNF-ICF	\$372,250	\$378,092	\$369,592	\$369,806	-1.5%	0.7%	0.7%
QMB							
PERSONS	14,453	14,466	14,561	13,986	-0.1%	-0.7%	3.3%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,699	24,534	24,497	22,983	0.7%	0.8%	7.5%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	35,821	35,774	35,746	34,722	0.1%	0.2%	3.2%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	786	990	1,477	2,364	2,116	2,780	253
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	242	342	492	821	681	987	70
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	184	228	244	515	495	528	78
APPLICATIONS PENDING	531	681	1,067	1,534	1,431	1,690	145
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	22,521	31,168	48,896	69,193	57,223	86,563	155
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	117	165	248	351	367	478	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,030	2,999	3,654	5,456	3,999	5,706	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,001	8,197	14,891	17,112	17,042	25,733	62
CHILDREN	11,499	15,811	28,737	31,993	37,436	53,768	127
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	31	51	113	92	132	230	0
CHILDREN	62	120	178	196	264	458	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	19,259	26,730	43,765	56,685	51,532	78,789	176
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,032	8,248	15,004	17,204	17,174	25,963	62
CHILDREN	36,229	50,263	81,713	107,189	99,289	146,973	286
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	4,178	5,934	9,089	12,611	11,674	17,252	2
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,788	2,629	4,176	6,036	4,756	7,220	12
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,925	2,689	4,257	6,330	4,921	7,366	3
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,393	4,072	5,869	7,553	6,448	14,452	4
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	90	119	257	316	183	631	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	6	13	10	15	21	0
*** PE FOR KIDS							
	18	48	2	80	143	47	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	22	20	17	41	48	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	20	18	14	33	40	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	2	7	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	1	1	1	15	0
PERSONS	87	149	258	206	221	381	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	2	27	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	24	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	4	6	0
CASES	2	24	0	12	147	116	0
PERSONS	2	27	0	13	159	125	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$1,224	\$0	\$1,730	\$16,212	\$7,660	\$0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** SSI ONLY	18	13	50	35	14	92	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	4	10	11	13	3	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$101	\$427	\$946	\$1,571	\$132	\$348	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	2	3	3	3	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$726	\$179	\$142	\$152	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	935	1,352	2,133	2,779	2,515	4,547	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	346	532	930	1,112	882	2,034	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	492	648	1,102	1,413	1,146	1,801	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,326	1,836	2,967	3,988	3,456	5,003	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	186	270	393	446	655	834	0
PAYMENTS	\$133,548	\$193,860	\$282,174	\$320,228	\$470,267	\$598,805	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	63	76	174	185	243	271	0
PAYMENTS	\$36,982	\$42,639	\$103,151	\$104,159	\$146,916	\$166,211	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,502	2,043	4,265	3,874	2,957	5,117	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,788	14,807	32,837	32,536	24,338	43,643	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	39	35	53	33	39	49	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	85	194	150	211	176	302	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	353	930	1,795	1,296	1,039	1,548	0
RCF-II	189	666	1,308	945	684	1,058	0
RCF-I	139	237	458	339	290	438	0
SNF-ICF	25	27	29	12	65	52	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$98,667	\$271,195	\$537,629	\$386,703	\$299,552	\$452,635	\$0
RCF-II	\$61,978	\$215,114	\$435,085	\$314,114	\$218,731	\$350,108	\$0
RCF-I	\$8,932	\$9,082	\$11,928	\$4,587	\$25,904	\$18,568	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$27,757	\$46,999	\$90,616	\$68,002	\$54,917	\$83,959	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,097	1,384	2,609	3,520	2,304	3,539	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,786	2,396	4,797	6,019	3,845	5,856	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,414	3,465	7,325	6,114	5,084	10,419	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	9	23	164	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	3	41	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	0	47	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	10	21	116	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	224	469	461	4,387	394
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	5	3	22	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	17	38	38	492	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	61	146	121	1,233	100
CHILDREN	93	242	218	2,428	217
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	2	0
CHILDREN	0	0	1	3	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	183	400	397	3,899	349
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	61	146	122	1,235	100
CHILDREN	336	754	721	7,332	661
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	37	87	74	793	66
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	28	48	40	342	32
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	27	30	32	350	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	18	38	63	494	43
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	6	26	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	5	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	3	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** SSI ONLY	0	0	0	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	14	28	167	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	7	55	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	15	69	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	20	39	230	22
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	2	4	38	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,436	\$1,436	\$2,872	\$27,284	\$1,436
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	3	0	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,047	\$0	\$8,695	\$1,435
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	22	23	48	194	25
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	121	197	259	1,345	185
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	14	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	1	1	21	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	1
RCF-I	0	1	1	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$156	\$141	\$5,540	\$548
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,892	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$156	\$141	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	16	24	29	141	22
SLMB					
PERSONS	32	43	48	308	27
VENDOR					
PERSONS	65	63	80	551	153

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	29	16	11	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	6	5	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	9	5	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	19	10	9	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	823	961	541	398	519
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	8	1	3	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	52	102	42	49	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	256	226	132	88	152
CHILDREN	496	391	276	150	279
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	2
CHILDREN	3	3	0	0	3
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	743	761	440	302	470
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	256	227	132	88	154
CHILDREN	1,377	1,465	860	600	855
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	157	159	107	65	131
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	85	67	45	33	52
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	82	72	50	33	58
UWHS					
PERSONS	93	138	44	37	53
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	3	5	0	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	1	3	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** SSI ONLY	0	0	1	1	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$707
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	35	22	14	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	12	12	5	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	24	11	5	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	60	35	17	52
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	8	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$6,462	\$5,744	\$2,872	\$2,872	\$4,308
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	1	1	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$58	\$485	\$520	\$165	\$1,142
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	55	71	25	39	55
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	302	427	205	185	337
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	4	1	5	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	0	0	20
RCF-II	1	6	0	0	5
RCF-I	0	3	0	0	14
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$2,670	\$0	\$0	\$4,686
RCF-II	\$342	\$2,052	\$0	\$0	\$1,710
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$0	\$0	\$2,634
QMB					
PERSONS	28	42	30	17	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	61	82	57	28	58
VENDOR					
PERSONS	123	126	30	73	140

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	4	94	52	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	29	27	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	21	15	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	3	51	36	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	641	234	2,071	1,646	688
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	2	2	11	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	17	135	158	59
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	132	49	586	463	169
CHILDREN	241	89	1,110	873	321
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	0	6	2	2
CHILDREN	9	0	6	2	4
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	492	183	1,772	1,445	592
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	134	49	592	465	171
CHILDREN	962	342	3,324	2,690	1,078
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	108	37	373	300	141
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	40	21	158	120	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	56	22	184	133	66
UWHS					
PERSONS	57	21	234	179	67
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	0	8	8	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	2	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	3	45	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** SSI ONLY	0	0	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$41	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	12	71	73	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	6	22	28	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	2	43	36	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	9	118	101	45
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	13	15	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,154	\$718	\$9,334	\$10,770	\$1,436
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	7	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$689	\$1,209	\$3,854	\$1,436	\$294
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	48	9	114	150	57
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	295	94	788	749	400
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	11	6	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	30	7	5
RCF-II	0	0	7	2	0
RCF-I	7	0	23	5	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$6,632	\$1,714	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$2,353	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,279	\$1,030	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	36	11	81	70	62
SLMB					
PERSONS	57	18	150	132	58
VENDOR					
PERSONS	77	46	206	257	133

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	4	19	101	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	2	1	30	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	5	31	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	2	17	68	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	681	172	631	3,324	271
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	5	16	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	74	16	99	227	22
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	45	178	746	62
CHILDREN	327	89	298	1,607	111
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	2	7	0
CHILDREN	3	4	3	11	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	603	137	563	2,637	209
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	45	180	753	62
CHILDREN	1,085	281	1,036	5,185	404
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	142	30	137	587	61
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	11	62	239	14
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	79	14	76	273	24
UWHS					
PERSONS	77	16	77	307	16
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	0	8	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	0	8	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** SSI ONLY	1	0	6	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	5	32	167	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	2	20	57	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	6	27	78	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	9	36	201	16
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	1	5	21	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,898	\$718	\$3,590	\$15,078	\$2,154
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	3	15	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,160	\$0	\$1,294	\$9,020	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	64	17	64	148	22
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	440	90	334	1,397	155
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	10	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	83	10	1	58	3
RCF-II	55	1	0	36	0
RCF-I	11	4	1	21	3
SNF-ICF	17	5	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,565	\$2,787	\$156	\$16,523	\$618
RCF-II	\$18,063	\$342	\$0	\$11,659	\$0
RCF-I	\$6,381	\$1,621	\$0	\$246	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$2,121	\$824	\$156	\$4,618	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	48	9	92	142	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	59	17	64	201	40
VENDOR					
PERSONS	163	30	122	440	49

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	55	15	1	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	16	4	0	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	13	5	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	36	8	2	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,058	1,441	387	99	1,264
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	5	0	0	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	88	110	18	18	110
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	336	377	119	22	369
CHILDREN	609	767	237	30	584
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	2	0	3
CHILDREN	3	2	2	0	3
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,003	1,238	354	87	1,061
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	377	121	22	372
CHILDREN	1,765	2,325	644	147	1,975
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	228	263	80	15	274
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	88	107	39	2	137
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	83	82	51	9	147
UWHS					
PERSONS	132	142	36	11	159
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	2	0	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	5	4	0	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** SSI ONLY	0	1	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	54	11	4	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	22	6	0	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	36	10	5	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	85	28	3	83
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	15	3	1	17
PAYMENTS	\$9,334	\$10,770	\$2,154	\$718	\$12,206
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	3	0	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,436	\$2,043	\$0	\$0	\$1,960
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	125	30	7	122
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	467	759	209	48	811
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	0	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	6	2	0	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	71	21	1	27
RCF-II	1	60	0	1	25
RCF-I	0	10	21	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$22,257	\$4,176	\$342	\$7,410
RCF-II	\$342	\$19,855	\$0	\$342	\$6,909
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$295
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$2,060	\$4,176	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	47	66	19	12	74
SLMB					
PERSONS	89	105	39	13	100
VENDOR					
PERSONS	174	188	109	16	134

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	232	72	15	109
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	84	21	4	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	44	19	3	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	48	166	58	11	67
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,415	6,672	2,184	422	3,318
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	50	7	0	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	119	639	178	59	301
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	1,699	666	109	938
CHILDREN	717	3,374	1,136	206	1,985
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	14	2	0	4
CHILDREN	1	44	7	0	14
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,215	5,800	1,868	372	2,958
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	1,713	668	109	942
CHILDREN	2,256	10,779	3,512	687	5,625
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	278	1,397	400	79	664
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	116	572	166	31	293
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	125	608	158	49	307
UWHS					
PERSONS	163	1,035	283	41	471
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	11	6	0	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	9	9	8	0	14
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	24	35	0	11
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	23	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	26	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,088	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** SSI ONLY	0	1	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	305	100	17	163
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	108	44	4	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	147	57	10	75
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	434	139	20	198
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	53	12	6	48
PAYMENTS	\$11,488	\$38,054	\$8,616	\$4,308	\$34,464
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	14	3	0	12
PAYMENTS	\$4,308	\$7,900	\$1,532	\$0	\$5,889
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	95	448	102	17	197
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	699	3,179	1,005	186	1,448
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	10	3	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	55	9	4	26
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	55	80	85	0	62
RCF-II	45	57	76	0	50
RCF-I	7	10	7	0	12
SNF-ICF	3	13	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$16,756	\$25,007	\$27,186	\$0	\$17,614
RCF-II	\$14,288	\$18,651	\$25,060	\$0	\$15,258
RCF-I	\$1,026	\$4,341	\$684	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$2,015	\$1,442	\$0	\$2,356
QMB					
PERSONS	62	243	127	25	132
SLMB					
PERSONS	103	417	186	43	206
VENDOR					
PERSONS	130	393	162	38	284

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	21	8	29	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	3	10	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	1	12	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	13	3	12	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	842	562	218	489	2,809
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	1	0	3	18
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	78	33	52	235
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	201	99	41	107	862
CHILDREN	353	209	55	193	1,633
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	2	2	0	6
CHILDREN	1	1	3	0	13
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	656	437	164	406	2,484
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	101	43	107	868
CHILDREN	1,272	851	309	737	4,708
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	140	98	34	79	526
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	61	36	17	51	239
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	61	57	20	41	229
UWHS					
PERSONS	84	74	16	47	352
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	1	3	2	9
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	1	36
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** SSI ONLY	2	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	20	10	31	111
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	7	4	10	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	11	4	9	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	26	14	32	144
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	4	8	1	3	15
PAYMENTS	\$2,872	\$5,744	\$718	\$2,154	\$10,770
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,446
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	37	7	42	148
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	355	302	90	210	1,102
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	1	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	8	41	47	2	181
RCF-II	3	38	46	1	90
RCF-I	5	2	1	1	90
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,765	\$13,137	\$15,653	\$548	\$46,028
RCF-II	\$801	\$12,410	\$15,447	\$342	\$28,024
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$964	\$385	\$206	\$206	\$17,662
QMB					
PERSONS	43	26	17	19	113
SLMB					
PERSONS	80	54	22	31	228
VENDOR					
PERSONS	141	71	22	108	256

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	57	23	16	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	21	5	5	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	14	6	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	35	11	8	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	891	1,918	837	459	668
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	7	3	3	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	127	146	85	48	71
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	174	461	167	110	189
CHILDREN	313	888	325	233	384
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	0	1	0	1
CHILDREN	9	0	5	0	2
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	706	1,583	641	398	591
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	177	461	168	110	190
CHILDREN	1,348	2,959	1,255	743	1,128
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	150	374	125	103	112
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	180	50	49	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	59	166	73	34	50
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	265	71	45	75
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	13	4	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	7	1	4	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** SSI ONLY	0	4	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$67	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	81	33	11	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	54	11	6	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	48	10	9	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	108	48	19	43
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	15	2	3	5
PAYMENTS	\$6,462	\$10,770	\$1,436	\$2,154	\$3,590
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	5	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,467	\$3,331	\$718	\$941	\$3,741
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	66	138	40	42	40
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	413	1,073	293	206	372
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	24	0	2	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	156	9	38	2
RCF-II	0	116	2	10	1
RCF-I	2	38	7	28	1
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$412	\$46,355	\$2,126	\$9,013	\$548
RCF-II	\$0	\$38,434	\$684	\$3,245	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$7,237	\$1,442	\$5,768	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	37	79	30	32	44
SLMB					
PERSONS	74	141	50	38	78
VENDOR					
PERSONS	132	449	92	61	187

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	18	12	54	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	12	5	15	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	5	17	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	12	11	40	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	430	1,019	405	1,647	265
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	4	0	5	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	45	72	46	177	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96	245	89	462	76
CHILDREN	194	465	189	828	136
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	4	3
CHILDREN	1	2	1	4	3
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	366	844	358	1,448	234
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97	245	89	466	79
CHILDREN	675	1,562	641	2,661	439
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	72	205	66	302	39
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	32	108	25	136	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	83	45	121	22
UWHS					
PERSONS	45	127	54	264	25
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	2	9	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	3	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** SSI ONLY	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	48	20	83	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	22	9	30	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	21	9	30	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	47	33	131	7
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	6	4	17	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,026	\$4,308	\$2,872	\$12,206	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	5	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$718	\$3,060	\$0	\$2,259	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	19	99	44	110	19
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	197	542	212	985	134
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	6	4	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	9	19	16	68	0
RCF-II	4	19	15	52	0
RCF-I	4	0	1	14	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,434	\$6,336	\$4,849	\$21,252	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,318	\$6,336	\$4,643	\$17,734	\$0
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$774	\$0	\$206	\$2,834	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	22	37	14	98	12
SLMB					
PERSONS	37	97	27	178	24
VENDOR					
PERSONS	75	122	71	326	38

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	5	48	26	112
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	24	18	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	10	4	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	10	28	15	80
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	319	418	1,697	904	3,325
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	0	8	0	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	55	50	175	106	291
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	92	500	240	1,154
CHILDREN	175	125	1,111	458	2,064
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	3	2	6
CHILDREN	1	0	5	0	7
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	315	317	1,508	760	3,143
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	92	503	242	1,160
CHILDREN	552	593	2,996	1,468	5,707
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	35	80	302	136	674
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	28	28	131	77	276
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	23	38	134	66	320
UWHS					
PERSONS	29	35	193	112	378
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	13	1	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	3	1	86
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** SSI ONLY	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	15	52	20	175
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	25	15	74
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	6	21	22	66
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	17	71	37	253
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	16	0	26
PAYMENTS	\$1,436	\$718	\$11,488	\$0	\$18,668
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	1	2	0	12
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5	\$1,088	\$0	\$5,261
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	18	27	122	96	320
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	92	157	744	538	2,559
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	5	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	11	2	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	11	11	101	175
RCF-II	0	10	6	49	128
RCF-I	1	0	5	52	47
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,762	\$2,798	\$26,687	\$51,623
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,420	\$1,768	\$16,728	\$42,201
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$1,030	\$9,959	\$9,422
QMB					
PERSONS	13	9	76	35	181
SLMB					
PERSONS	21	29	132	77	310
VENDOR					
PERSONS	29	58	86	95	507

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	131	15	44	31	112
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	3	17	18	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	4	4	4	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	14	34	21	69
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,765	566	1,672	1,137	2,867
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	17	5	6	16	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	309	35	115	109	150
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,008	125	591	347	1,004
CHILDREN	2,070	211	1,040	608	2,306
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	11	2	4	5	8
CHILDREN	14	2	5	3	18
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,282	441	1,527	972	2,771
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,019	127	595	352	1,012
CHILDREN	6,175	819	2,838	1,873	5,349
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	778	90	324	224	579
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	387	46	136	102	255
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	402	43	173	105	184
UWHS					
PERSONS	502	74	175	134	348
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	22	4	3	5	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	1	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	40	0	4	0	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** SSI ONLY	0	1	5	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	165	21	74	38	138
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	56	15	42	17	68
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	7	35	25	74
APPLICATIONS PENDING	216	22	100	64	181
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	27	1	15	6	23
PAYMENTS	\$19,386	\$718	\$10,770	\$4,308	\$16,514
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	0	5	5	14
PAYMENTS	\$6,980	\$0	\$3,590	\$2,072	\$7,106
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	243	53	127	109	271
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,841	393	969	774	2,438
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	2	7	5	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	166	21	110	16	92
RCF-II	146	19	43	2	92
RCF-I	19	2	67	13	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51,580	\$6,209	\$28,486	\$3,802	\$30,574
RCF-II	\$47,525	\$6,209	\$14,706	\$684	\$30,574
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,713	\$0	\$13,780	\$2,678	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	159	24	93	59	158
SLMB					
PERSONS	298	52	191	92	278
VENDOR					
PERSONS	497	75	209	156	570

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	18	28	12	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	7	8	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	2	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	15	29	7	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,301	749	868	403	1,194
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	3	7	2	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	273	55	85	24	76
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	886	221	248	113	331
CHILDREN	1,676	410	472	219	668
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7	1	6	0	2
CHILDREN	14	1	8	0	5
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,759	676	760	335	1,047
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	893	222	254	113	333
CHILDREN	5,277	1,218	1,440	648	1,943
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	575	141	138	64	189
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	295	57	57	32	94
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	310	68	71	23	85
UWHS					
PERSONS	323	85	95	40	177
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	24	0	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	4	1	10
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** SSI ONLY	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$184	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	155	35	31	20	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	68	13	19	5	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	76	18	16	10	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	189	62	49	32	77
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	9	7	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$15,796	\$6,462	\$5,026	\$3,590	\$3,590
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	4	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,692	\$2,663	\$2,824	\$2,269	\$3,651
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	224	79	96	36	126
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,059	602	569	219	862
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	1	1	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	2	2	2	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	69	105	50	3	0
RCF-II	69	23	19	1	0
RCF-I	0	58	30	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	24	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,970	\$30,019	\$12,739	\$548	\$0
RCF-II	\$22,970	\$8,306	\$6,489	\$136	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$10,120	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$11,593	\$5,908	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	215	39	39	34	68
SLMB					
PERSONS	411	89	87	41	87
VENDOR					
PERSONS	421	217	240	77	255

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	29	47	30	64
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	11	20	10	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	5	2	6	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	22	35	23	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,412	941	1,766	947	2,399
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	6	2	6	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	74	83	67	82	206
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	416	260	630	258	738
CHILDREN	841	502	1,440	491	1,309
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	0	1	2	8
CHILDREN	5	2	11	2	10
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,271	783	1,692	806	2,179
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	419	260	631	260	746
CHILDREN	2,340	1,534	3,286	1,528	3,934
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	270	172	367	174	453
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	116	61	154	85	206
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	134	85	159	83	189
UWHS					
PERSONS	178	93	217	113	286
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	6	2	2	9
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	0	3	3	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** SSI ONLY	0	3	2	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$601
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	43	86	41	118
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	22	35	24	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	20	37	25	44
APPLICATIONS PENDING	96	57	132	52	181
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	4	13	7	13
PAYMENTS	\$8,616	\$2,872	\$9,334	\$5,026	\$9,334
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	2	10	1	7
PAYMENTS	\$4,511	\$1,184	\$5,342	\$354	\$4,329
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	172	83	202	70	171
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,046	692	1,455	455	1,444
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	5	13	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	14	0	13	78
RCF-II	2	14	0	12	75
RCF-I	0	0	0	1	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$4,761	\$0	\$4,044	\$25,774
RCF-II	\$684	\$4,761	\$0	\$3,838	\$25,156
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	67	57	67	38	152
SLMB					
PERSONS	127	105	141	61	231
VENDOR					
PERSONS	353	96	308	152	276

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	12	32	112	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	5	5	39	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	2	9	22	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	7	29	72	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,015	469	1,266	4,061	1,023
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	1	6	11	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	180	38	103	227	62
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	665	106	381	1,341	231
CHILDREN	1,193	190	728	2,423	525
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	8	2	1	10	0
CHILDREN	11	4	1	14	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,847	371	1,140	3,756	894
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	673	108	382	1,351	231
CHILDREN	3,425	702	2,104	6,736	1,618
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	336	72	241	722	163
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	165	38	102	335	75
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	165	35	115	330	77
UWHS					
PERSONS	238	46	126	511	111
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	6	13	25	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	8	4	0	16	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** SSI ONLY	3	0	2	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$21	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	15	43	187	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	3	21	106	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	6	20	93	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	132	25	67	247	47
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	3	14	61	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,924	\$2,154	\$10,052	\$43,798	\$2,154
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	1	15	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,870	\$2,212	\$718	\$9,491	\$1,183
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	98	55	141	347	66
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	949	353	984	2,849	399
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	5	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	4	3	6	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	11	29	389	60
RCF-II	1	2	28	279	60
RCF-I	1	9	1	108	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$2,538	\$9,326	\$112,357	\$20,016
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$9,120	\$90,882	\$20,016
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$1,854	\$206	\$20,791	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	79	18	62	219	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	110	54	128	444	53
VENDOR					
PERSONS	167	78	192	663	80

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	99	19	78	53	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	6	22	22	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	11	10	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	16	52	44	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,969	734	1,997	1,590	1,863
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	5	10	5	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	169	55	246	113	94
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	948	191	565	504	623
CHILDREN	1,986	337	1,072	924	1,116
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5	1	3	2	7
CHILDREN	10	1	0	8	10
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,771	608	1,824	1,372	1,700
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	953	192	568	506	630
CHILDREN	5,146	1,132	3,325	2,640	3,094
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	560	111	412	286	355
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	266	59	160	149	171
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	252	60	207	142	138
UWHS					
PERSONS	387	104	266	190	238
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	6	7	16	16
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	2	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	8	1	9	16	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** SSI ONLY	8	0	0	3	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	112	14	81	85	97
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	58	7	25	33	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	65	16	69	41	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	144	31	127	95	115
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	23	5	18	10	18
PAYMENTS	\$16,514	\$3,590	\$12,924	\$7,180	\$12,924
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	3	9	3	11
PAYMENTS	\$5,605	\$1,896	\$5,418	\$1,731	\$7,290
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	279	45	226	119	155
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,999	501	1,415	1,014	1,560
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	3	1	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	1	3	1	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	75	14	104	26	41
RCF-II	74	0	88	24	35
RCF-I	1	14	16	2	6
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,464	\$2,884	\$33,289	\$8,549	\$13,106
RCF-II	\$25,258	\$0	\$29,993	\$8,137	\$11,870
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,296	\$412	\$1,236
QMB					
PERSONS	145	36	125	133	102
SLMB					
PERSONS	292	80	234	221	197
VENDOR					
PERSONS	476	74	357	177	226

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	45	78	18	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	12	27	6	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	7	15	8	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	31	52	11	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,042	1,651	2,621	868	881
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	20	9	7	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	159	142	67	92
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	289	477	594	204	227
CHILDREN	525	933	1,195	370	438
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	6	2	4	2
CHILDREN	0	12	3	4	5
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	893	1,385	2,027	658	737
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	289	483	596	208	229
CHILDREN	1,639	2,775	3,970	1,316	1,422
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	189	294	473	151	168
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	91	129	203	45	72
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	92	144	231	70	71
UWHS					
PERSONS	141	181	215	77	110
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	10	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	2	0	18
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** SSI ONLY	0	5	1	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$50
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	48	99	35	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	29	45	24	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	24	57	23	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	59	78	140	48	67
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	8	12	4	11
PAYMENTS	\$12,206	\$5,744	\$8,616	\$2,872	\$7,898
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	6	8	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,922	\$3,987	\$4,305	\$2,384	\$718
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	142	114	140	46	62
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	887	1,012	1,225	414	516
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	3	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	4	4	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	20	9	62	14	9
RCF-II	14	9	46	2	1
RCF-I	6	0	16	12	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,974	\$3,078	\$18,892	\$3,106	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$4,738	\$3,078	\$15,682	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,210	\$2,422	\$1,648
QMB					
PERSONS	65	111	133	44	58
SLMB					
PERSONS	119	187	234	67	90
VENDOR					
PERSONS	160	171	185	101	128

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	82	31	160	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	31	13	33	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	16	7	30	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	50	19	109	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,113	2,518	1,069	4,599	581
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	17	6	26	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	214	77	460	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	318	621	263	1,009	117
CHILDREN	529	1,031	485	1,756	219
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	1	0	6	1
CHILDREN	1	3	5	15	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	935	2,045	832	3,674	429
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	319	622	263	1,015	118
CHILDREN	1,727	3,783	1,642	6,856	854
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	181	404	156	739	61
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	71	182	80	380	35
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	81	190	62	433	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	112	266	104	510	41
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	17	2	16	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	1	0	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	8	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** SSI ONLY	0	2	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$65	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	92	38	130	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	33	16	49	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	29	18	44	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	111	134	55	186	27
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	12	6	22	1
PAYMENTS	\$11,488	\$8,616	\$4,308	\$15,796	\$718
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	4	2	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,416	\$2,222	\$974	\$4,460	\$402
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	79	159	77	154	22
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	766	999	585	1,301	244
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	3	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	9	3	8	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	34	12	32	226	0
RCF-II	28	6	0	196	0
RCF-I	6	6	32	23	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,341	\$3,238	\$6,592	\$73,394	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,105	\$2,002	\$0	\$65,887	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,877	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$1,236	\$6,592	\$4,630	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	86	120	66	150	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	164	205	125	319	64
VENDOR					
PERSONS	163	161	119	203	58

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	32	602	26	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	16	183	12	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	134	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	18	364	27	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,027	1,115	15,003	1,344	512
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	2	86	4	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	124	92	1,172	106	51
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	316	288	4,154	379	166
CHILDREN	578	446	7,416	680	270
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	5	17	0	1
CHILDREN	3	9	41	0	2
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	927	851	12,898	1,154	462
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	319	293	4,171	379	167
CHILDREN	1,735	1,664	23,718	2,134	837
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	192	188	3,086	236	89
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	79	84	1,583	108	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	89	92	1,739	102	45
UWHS					
PERSONS	94	128	2,083	175	58
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	8	101	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	47	2	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	6	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	9	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	57	5	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
CASES	0	0	5	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$778	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** SSI ONLY	1	0	13	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$175	\$60	\$626	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	31	704	58	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	13	268	31	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	17	343	46	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	46	1,063	77	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	5	6	115	17	2
PAYMENTS	\$3,590	\$4,308	\$82,570	\$12,206	\$1,436
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	1	58	2	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,139	\$718	\$32,355	\$1,228	\$1,623
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	72	922	98	47
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	711	613	8,070	907	365
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	8	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	3	64	8	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	26	11	264	52	0
RCF-II	1	11	235	43	0
RCF-I	25	0	27	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,292	\$3,724	\$83,862	\$15,446	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,724	\$77,977	\$13,592	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,950	\$0	\$5,201	\$1,854	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	87	74	785	72	52
SLMB					
PERSONS	140	132	1,245	165	81
VENDOR					
PERSONS	124	73	1,492	191	77

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	268	98	75	81	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	111	35	28	27	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	71	20	21	18	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	165	58	59	51	31
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	8,357	2,724	2,720	2,090	1,733
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	33	10	12	4	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	498	273	185	102	164
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,996	705	713	430	435
CHILDREN	4,150	1,323	1,351	961	811
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6	3	5	1	2
CHILDREN	19	3	13	4	8
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	6,861	2,285	2,185	1,546	1,474
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,002	708	718	431	437
CHILDREN	13,057	4,333	4,281	3,161	2,722
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,698	554	486	325	292
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	711	266	214	171	137
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	797	249	221	118	124
UWHS					
PERSONS	911	266	249	136	197
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	41	8	9	6	9
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	25	4	32	3	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** SSI ONLY	0	0	2	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$437
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	304	131	104	62	66
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	120	35	37	20	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	179	67	56	28	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	433	170	156	84	89
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	52	23	16	8	7
PAYMENTS	\$37,336	\$16,514	\$11,488	\$5,744	\$5,026
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	21	8	2	3	5
PAYMENTS	\$11,022	\$4,282	\$1,293	\$1,901	\$2,224
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	478	159	173	82	94
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,730	1,391	1,155	680	853
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	27	7	0	3	11
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	96	91	26	0	8
RCF-II	75	56	21	0	2
RCF-I	21	33	5	0	6
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,599	\$26,521	\$7,811	\$0	\$1,920
RCF-II	\$24,273	\$19,039	\$6,781	\$0	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,326	\$6,798	\$1,030	\$0	\$1,236
QMB					
PERSONS	328	155	146	64	108
SLMB					
PERSONS	568	240	257	122	159
VENDOR					
PERSONS	506	204	220	112	231

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	123	17	53	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	40	11	17	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	30	1	15	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	90	7	40	16
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,400	3,832	960	2,095	553
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	25	0	5	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	166	263	81	167	43
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	349	782	170	560	147
CHILDREN	686	1,643	401	971	298
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	2	1	6	1
CHILDREN	1	2	2	7	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,175	2,942	803	1,637	479
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	352	784	171	566	148
CHILDREN	2,258	5,765	1,444	3,245	898
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	207	750	132	337	79
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	96	305	72	168	52
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	106	388	74	121	31
UWHS					
PERSONS	143	357	83	239	54
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	12	3	2	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	6	2	4	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	4	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$544	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** SSI ONLY	3	1	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	121	22	93	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	51	15	39	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	74	20	34	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	94	182	40	116	48
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	28	6	5	9
PAYMENTS	\$9,334	\$20,104	\$4,308	\$3,590	\$6,462
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	11	5	5	4
PAYMENTS	\$2,516	\$6,638	\$2,371	\$2,974	\$2,717
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	80	184	38	130	38
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	857	1,415	395	1,016	401
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	10	1	6	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	37	4	125	1
RCF-II	19	28	3	107	1
RCF-I	4	9	1	18	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,399	\$11,280	\$1,232	\$38,679	\$342
RCF-II	\$6,575	\$9,426	\$1,026	\$35,352	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$1,854	\$206	\$3,327	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	99	164	50	118	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	149	289	93	207	71
VENDOR					
PERSONS	168	383	125	290	79

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	187	44	72	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	62	19	28	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	35	7	12	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	129	23	47	23
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,733	4,009	1,295	2,441	619
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	35	7	29	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	152	339	109	183	42
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	446	861	318	544	152
CHILDREN	745	1,558	659	1,023	306
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4	7	4	4	0
CHILDREN	7	14	11	13	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,409	3,285	1,087	1,888	524
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	450	868	322	548	152
CHILDREN	2,642	5,955	2,081	3,689	972
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	244	707	294	382	116
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	136	388	118	233	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	145	390	108	221	82
UWHS					
PERSONS	168	434	109	234	57
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	23	6	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	9	0	6	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	17	8	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** SSI ONLY	2	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	160	64	77	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	66	22	35	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	84	28	51	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	227	92	118	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	25	7	8	2
PAYMENTS	\$7,180	\$17,950	\$5,026	\$5,744	\$1,436
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	7	3	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,018	\$4,187	\$1,613	\$2,459	\$1,338
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	95	141	119	108	38
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	701	1,446	834	946	263
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	3	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	15	6	2	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	33	44	49	17	0
RCF-II	4	9	37	14	0
RCF-I	29	35	12	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,142	\$10,198	\$14,674	\$5,371	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$3,078	\$12,558	\$4,617	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,774	\$7,120	\$2,116	\$412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	84	192	64	141	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	167	329	121	216	44
VENDOR					
PERSONS	157	239	166	159	107

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	188	347	15	1,441	105
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	66	117	4	454	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	78	0	350	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	129	227	13	955	84
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,154	8,560	435	40,034	2,421
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	69	0	245	23
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	315	796	28	2,559	259
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,804	2,274	107	11,941	764
CHILDREN	3,621	4,462	199	27,446	1,402
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	17	20	1	88	6
CHILDREN	36	29	2	182	14
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	4,909	7,386	350	36,048	2,315
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,821	2,294	108	12,029	770
CHILDREN	9,152	13,916	664	70,466	4,119
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,299	1,588	80	8,073	518
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	515	730	45	3,199	223
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	594	741	39	3,240	225
UWHS					
PERSONS	637	860	39	4,591	264
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	35	16	2	120	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	1	0	10	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	11	13	0	118	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	0	34	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	0	27	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	17	89	1	111	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	0	24	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	0	21	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	3	0
CASES	12	4	0	131	0
PERSONS	16	4	0	139	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,888	\$544	\$0	\$13,780	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** SSI ONLY	3	0	0	11	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$127	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	204	343	16	1,808	125
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	97	109	8	631	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	140	150	8	787	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	335	490	24	2,403	171
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	33	96	6	498	20
PAYMENTS	\$23,694	\$68,928	\$4,308	\$357,541	\$14,360
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	15	21	1	200	4
PAYMENTS	\$7,723	\$13,881	\$718	\$121,042	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	345	511	35	1,920	108
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,842	2,847	238	17,440	708
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	0	30	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	31	2	111	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	177	159	32	584	87
RCF-II	96	138	26	383	41
RCF-I	80	21	6	138	45
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	63	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$43,002	\$51,110	\$9,849	\$173,005	\$22,586
RCF-II	\$28,445	\$47,064	\$8,613	\$121,569	\$13,040
RCF-I	\$208	\$0	\$0	\$25,404	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$14,349	\$4,046	\$1,236	\$26,032	\$9,254
QMB					
PERSONS	249	296	34	1,612	81
SLMB					
PERSONS	422	529	42	2,677	131
VENDOR					
PERSONS	496	568	95	3,604	214

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	140	363	346	1,403	528	253
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	55	107	116	504	205	70
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	65	63	284	85	78
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	220	237	828	310	145
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,786	9,074	9,145	41,212	22,346	155
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	24	45	47	233	129	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	369	813	945	2,782	797	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,503	2,876	2,517	11,513	7,324	62
CHILDREN	2,632	4,942	4,583	24,146	17,465	127
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	8	20	15	103	84	0
CHILDREN	13	44	29	218	154	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,261	8,426	8,174	36,712	21,216	176
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,511	2,896	2,532	11,616	7,408	62
CHILDREN	7,824	14,918	14,749	68,591	40,891	286
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	1,009	1,745	1,841	8,097	4,560	2
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	429	798	741	3,402	1,850	12
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	426	794	853	3,653	1,640	3
UWHS						
PERSONS	525	1,251	1,086	6,856	4,734	4
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	28	43	328	199	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	0	2	7	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	27	19	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	6	24	10	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	6	18	10	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	10	4	0
PERSONS	3	23	39	263	53	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	6	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	116	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	125	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,660	\$0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2015**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** SSI ONLY	0	4	2	34	52	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	5	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$164	\$184	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	192	436	367	2,089	1,463	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	86	145	131	924	748	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	71	187	222	804	517	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	258	565	506	2,266	1,408	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	35	75	71	428	225	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,130	\$53,850	\$50,978	\$307,304	\$161,543	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	19	23	125	95	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,539	\$12,787	\$14,101	\$79,375	\$55,409	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	260	540	562	2,235	1,520	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,048	3,699	3,232	17,161	17,503	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	14	23	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	20	20	43	147	72	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	114	270	143	400	621	0
RCF-II	76	139	104	255	484	0
RCF-I	38	131	33	127	109	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	6	18	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$33,284	\$71,658	\$42,266	\$114,666	\$190,761	\$0
RCF-II	\$25,525	\$45,518	\$33,484	\$85,358	\$160,223	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$2,052	\$6,940	\$9,576	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$7,759	\$26,140	\$6,730	\$22,368	\$20,962	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	209	435	362	1,452	1,081	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	469	734	631	2,405	1,617	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	439	1,136	773	5,472	2,599	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	14	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0.0%	12
	CALDWELL	9	2	4	66.7%	6	2	3	1	16.7%	20
	CARROLL	23	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	13
	CASS	164	41	47	53.4%	88	53	27	8	9.1%	19
	CHARITON	12	5	3	37.5%	8	4	3	1	12.5%	39
	CLINTON	32	10	5	33.3%	15	9	4	2	13.3%	13
	COOPER	29	6	9	60.0%	15	9	5	1	6.7%	17
	DAVISS	16	5	5	50.0%	10	7	2	1	10.0%	18
	GENTRY	11	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0.0%	7
	GRUNDY	16	10	4	28.6%	14	9	3	2	14.3%	17
	HARRISON	23	7	5	41.7%	12	6	3	3	25.0%	17
	HOLT	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	7
	JOHNSON	94	29	21	42.0%	50	33	9	8	16.0%	19
	LAFAYETTE	52	27	15	35.7%	42	27	9	6	14.3%	17
	LINN	33	12	1	7.7%	13	8	3	2	15.4%	35
	LIVINGSTON	20	9	3	25.0%	12	9	3	0	0.0%	11
	MERCER	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	12
	NODAWAY	19	1	5	83.3%	6	2	3	1	16.7%	22
	PETTIS	101	30	31	50.8%	61	30	21	10	16.4%	29
	PUTNAM	8	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	9
	RAY	31	12	1	7.7%	13	11	0	2	15.4%	12
	SALINE	55	16	13	44.8%	29	22	4	3	10.3%	15
	SULLIVAN	15	4	5	55.6%	9	5	3	1	11.1%	22
	WORTH	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0.0%	15
	NW TOTAL	786	242	184	43.2%	426	263	111	52	12.2%	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	37	12	8	40.0%	20	9	5	6	30.0%	41
	AUDRAIN	63	18	14	43.8%	32	16	14	2	6.3%	16
	BOONE	232	84	44	34.4%	128	74	33	21	16.4%	30
	CALLAWAY	72	21	19	47.5%	40	30	7	3	7.5%	32
	CLARK	15	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0.0%	9
	COLE	109	34	22	39.3%	56	42	11	3	5.4%	14
	GASCONADE	18	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	0	0.0%	10
	HOWARD	21	5	6	54.5%	11	7	2	2	18.2%	33
	KNOX	8	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	10
	LEWIS	29	10	12	54.5%	22	13	6	3	13.6%	26
	LINCOLN	75	31	15	32.6%	46	26	11	9	19.6%	34
	MACON	20	7	5	41.7%	12	6	4	2	16.7%	79
	MARION	57	21	14	40.0%	35	29	5	1	2.9%	18
	MONITEAU	23	5	6	54.5%	11	5	5	1	9.1%	23
	MONROE	16	5	5	50.0%	10	5	2	3	30.0%	48
	MONTGOMERY	22	4	4	50.0%	8	2	5	1	12.5%	19
	OSAGE	9	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0.0%	11
	PIKE	18	12	5	29.4%	17	10	5	2	11.8%	16
	RALLS	12	5	5	50.0%	10	5	5	0	0.0%	15
	RANDOLPH	54	15	17	53.1%	32	22	8	2	6.3%	23
	SCHUYLER	15	8	5	38.5%	13	7	3	3	23.1%	27
	SCOTLAND	12	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0.0%	12
	SHELBY	5	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	33.3%	20
	WARREN	48	24	10	29.4%	34	23	7	4	11.8%	18
	NE TOTAL	990	342	228	40.0%	570	356	145	69	12.1%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	26	18	4	18.2%	22	15	4	3	13.6%	29
	BUTLER	112	35	14	28.6%	49	38	7	4	8.2%	24
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	131	47	24	33.8%	71	44	16	11	15.5%	29
	CARTER	15	3	4	57.1%	7	4	2	1	14.3%	15
	CRAWFORD	44	17	4	19.0%	21	12	7	2	9.5%	14
	DENT	31	18	4	18.2%	22	14	6	2	9.1%	15
	DUNKLIN	112	33	15	31.3%	48	34	12	2	4.2%	13
	HOWELL	86	24	20	45.5%	44	32	10	2	4.5%	27
	IRON	18	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	0	0.0%	8
	MADISON	28	8	4	33.3%	12	6	5	1	8.3%	17
	MARIES	12	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	1	33.3%	110

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	32	8	3	27.3%	11	7	3	1	9.1%	11
	NEW MADRID	35	9	7	43.8%	16	10	4	2	12.5%	32
	OREGON	29	11	5	31.3%	16	8	5	3	18.8%	24
	PEMISCOT	47	20	2	9.1%	22	18	4	0	0.0%	8
	PERRY	30	10	6	37.5%	16	11	4	1	6.3%	12
	PHELPS	64	21	26	55.3%	47	28	13	6	12.8%	16
	PULASKI	67	25	11	30.6%	36	24	5	7	19.4%	21
	REYNOLDS	12	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0.0%	6
	RIPLEY	32	5	9	64.3%	14	6	7	1	7.1%	21
	ST FRANCOIS	112	39	22	36.1%	61	36	17	8	13.1%	32
	STE GENEVIEVE	22	5	2	28.6%	7	4	2	1	14.3%	23
	SCOTT	99	31	10	24.4%	41	27	9	5	12.2%	19
	SHANNON	19	6	2	25.0%	8	5	2	1	12.5%	14
	STODDARD	78	22	11	33.3%	33	22	7	4	12.1%	20
	TEXAS	53	22	10	31.3%	32	22	6	4	12.5%	33
	WASHINGTON	54	24	6	20.0%	30	21	4	5	16.7%	45
	WAYNE	32	6	6	50.0%	12	7	4	1	8.3%	18
	WRIGHT	45	12	7	36.8%	19	14	4	1	5.3%	10
	SE TOTAL	1,477	492	244	33.2%	736	483	173	80	10.9%	23
SW REGION	BARRY	78	27	15	35.7%	42	31	7	4	9.5%	13
	BARTON	18	6	8	57.1%	14	6	5	3	21.4%	64
	BATES	54	18	9	33.3%	27	20	5	2	7.4%	9
	BENTON	33	13	9	40.9%	22	13	9	0	0.0%	13
	CAMDEN	82	31	16	34.0%	47	28	15	4	8.5%	16
	CEDAR	31	13	7	35.0%	20	12	4	4	20.0%	45
	CHRISTIAN	160	33	30	47.6%	63	36	22	5	7.9%	20
	DADE	9	5	0	0.0%	5	2	3	0	0.0%	19
	DALLAS	34	11	7	38.9%	18	16	2	0	0.0%	9
	DOUGLAS	32	16	4	20.0%	20	12	6	2	10.0%	37
	GREENE	602	183	134	42.3%	317	221	71	25	7.9%	18
	HENRY	26	12	7	36.8%	19	11	3	5	26.3%	29
	HICKORY	18	7	1	12.5%	8	6	1	1	12.5%	10
	JASPER	268	111	71	39.0%	182	112	46	24	13.2%	28
	LACLEDE	98	35	20	36.4%	55	39	11	5	9.1%	18
	LAWRENCE	75	28	21	42.9%	49	25	17	7	14.3%	25
	MCDONALD	81	27	18	40.0%	45	25	12	8	17.8%	29
	MILLER	48	17	15	46.9%	32	20	10	2	6.3%	17
	MORGAN	30	7	6	46.2%	13	7	3	3	23.1%	65
	NEWTON	123	40	30	42.9%	70	45	13	12	17.1%	29
	OZARK	17	11	1	8.3%	12	7	3	2	16.7%	14
	POLK	53	17	15	46.9%	32	18	12	2	6.3%	16
	ST CLAIR	29	13	5	27.8%	18	15	3	0	0.0%	9
	STONE	62	31	12	27.9%	43	28	7	8	18.6%	24
	TANEY	187	62	35	36.1%	97	52	27	18	18.6%	27
	VERNON	44	19	7	26.9%	26	15	6	5	19.2%	24
	WEBSTER	72	28	12	30.0%	40	31	6	3	7.5%	14
	SW TOTAL	2,364	821	515	38.5%	1,336	853	329	154	11.5%	22
KC REGION	ANDREW	20	9	3	25.0%	12	6	4	2	16.7%	28
	BUCHANAN	188	66	35	34.7%	101	75	22	4	4.0%	11
	CLAY	347	117	78	40.0%	195	121	59	15	7.7%	18
	DE KALB	15	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	10
	JACKSON	1,441	454	350	43.5%	804	517	209	78	9.7%	21
	PLATTE	105	31	29	48.3%	60	34	19	7	11.7%	18
	KC TOTAL	2,116	681	495	42.1%	1,176	756	314	106	9.0%	20
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	140	55	31	36.0%	86	51	24	11	12.8%	19
	JEFFERSON	363	107	65	37.8%	172	116	43	13	7.6%	17
	ST CHARLES	346	116	63	35.2%	179	111	49	19	10.6%	17
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,403	504	284	36.0%	788	543	167	78	9.9%	21
	ST LOUIS CITY	528	205	85	29.3%	290	225	49	16	5.5%	15
	STL TOTAL	2,780	987	528	34.9%	1,515	1,046	332	137	9.0%	19
UNKNOWN		253	70	78	52.7%	148	95	40	13	8.8%	21
STATEWIDE		10,766	3,635	2,272	38.5%	5,907	3,852	1,444	611	10.3%	21

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2015**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,077	263	889	11,925	91.2%	89
FEB-2014	12,523	1,718	1,291	9,514	76.0%	69
MAR-2014	19,039	2,011	2,845	14,183	74.5%	84
APR-2014	12,955	1,549	1,107	10,299	79.5%	85
MAY-2014	9,501	780	1,217	7,504	79.0%	69
JUN-2014	10,428	1,566	1,134	7,728	74.1%	66
JUL-2014	12,167	1,780	2,337	8,050	66.2%	53
AUG-2014	12,386	2,574	2,156	7,656	61.8%	49
SEP-2014	12,003	2,110	2,414	7,479	62.3%	44
OCT-2014	10,725	1,570	732	8,423	78.5%	60
NOV-2014	8,662	1,377	637	6,648	76.7%	59
DEC-2014	9,397	1,628	1,345	6,424	68.4%	46
JAN-2015	9,838	2,426	2,151	5,261	53.5%	34
FEB-2015	8,115	2,012	2,712	3,391	41.8%	33
MAR-2015	8,239	3,495	2,682	2,062	25.0%	23
APR-2015	7,876	3,256	2,897	1,723	21.9%	23
MAY-2015	6,283	4,050	1,645	588	9.4%	16
JUN-2015	7,041	4,418	1,912	711	10.1%	16
JUL-2015	7,537	4,824	2,029	684	9.1%	16
AUG-2015	7,280	3,735	2,532	1,013	13.9%	18
SEP-2015	7,087	3,682	2,132	1,273	18.0%	18
OCT-2015	6,449	3,288	2,203	958	14.9%	17
NOV-2015	5,573	4,102	1,349	122	2.2%	11
DEC-2015	3,511	3,041	470	0	0.0%	7

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED						TOTAL
		FAX	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	SYSTEM	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	10	1	3	0	14
	CALDWELL	0	0	6	0	3	0	9
	CARROLL	0	0	14	2	7	0	23
	CASS	0	0	102	17	45	0	164
	CHARITON	0	0	4	1	7	0	12
	CLINTON	0	0	18	6	8	0	32
	COOPER	0	0	10	5	14	0	29
	DAVISS	0	0	6	7	3	0	16
	GENTRY	0	0	7	3	1	0	11
	GRUNDY	0	0	3	5	8	0	16
	HARRISON	0	0	12	11	0	0	23
	HOLT	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
	JOHNSON	0	0	51	17	26	0	94
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	19	24	9	0	52
	LINN	0	0	19	9	5	0	33
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	4	15	1	0	20
	MERCER	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
	NODAWAY	0	0	12	4	3	0	19
	PETTIS	0	0	54	7	40	0	101
	PUTNAM	0	0	5	3	0	0	8
	RAY	0	0	13	12	6	0	31
	SALINE	0	0	27	14	14	0	55
	SULLIVAN	0	0	5	9	1	0	15
	WORTH	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	NW TOTAL	0	0	404	176	206	0	786
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	19	14	4	0	37
	AUDRAIN	0	0	25	27	11	0	63
	BOONE	0	0	114	81	37	0	232
	CALLAWAY	0	0	32	26	14	0	72
	CLARK	0	0	1	12	2	0	15
	COLE	0	0	65	23	21	0	109
	GASCONADE	0	0	7	9	2	0	18
	HOWARD	0	0	14	2	5	0	21
	KNOX	0	0	4	4	0	0	8
	LEWIS	0	0	11	13	5	0	29
	LINCOLN	0	0	27	32	16	0	75
	MACON	0	0	12	5	3	0	20
	MARION	0	0	21	28	8	0	57
	MONITEAU	0	0	15	5	3	0	23
	MONROE	0	0	6	10	0	0	16
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	10	9	3	0	22
	OSAGE	0	0	2	3	4	0	9
	PIKE	0	0	7	7	4	0	18
	RALLS	0	0	3	7	2	0	12
	RANDOLPH	0	0	28	5	21	0	54
	SCHUYLER	0	0	7	7	1	0	15
	SCOTLAND	0	0	5	5	2	0	12
	SHELBY	0	0	2	1	2	0	5
	WARREN	0	0	21	22	5	0	48
	NE TOTAL	0	0	458	357	175	0	990
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	9	15	2	0	26
	BUTLER	0	0	35	51	26	0	112
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	67	21	42	0	131
	CARTER	0	0	11	4	0	0	15
	CRAWFORD	0	0	19	9	16	0	44
	DENT	0	0	9	19	3	0	31
	DUNKLIN	0	0	72	12	28	0	112
	HOWELL	0	0	33	14	39	0	86
	IRON	0	0	10	0	8	0	18
	MADISON	0	0	12	3	13	0	28
	MARIES	0	0	7	1	4	0	12

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED						TOTAL
		FAX	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	SYSTEM	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	14	7	11	0	32
	NEW MADRID	0	1	8	18	8	0	35
	OREGON	0	0	13	6	10	0	29
	PEMISCOT	0	0	23	5	19	0	47
	PERRY	0	0	13	9	8	0	30
	PHELPS	0	0	29	13	22	0	64
	PULASKI	0	0	32	14	21	0	67
	REYNOLDS	0	0	6	4	2	0	12
	RIPLEY	0	0	15	3	14	0	32
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	62	26	24	0	112
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	13	1	8	0	22
	SCOTT	0	0	43	25	31	0	99
	SHANNON	0	0	9	2	8	0	19
	STODDARD	0	0	35	30	13	0	78
	TEXAS	0	0	25	11	17	0	53
	WASHINGTON	0	0	21	24	9	0	54
	WAYNE	0	0	14	9	9	0	32
	WRIGHT	0	0	13	12	20	0	45
	SE TOTAL	0	2	672	368	435	0	1,477
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	36	20	22	0	78
	BARTON	0	0	9	6	3	0	18
	BATES	0	0	17	16	21	0	54
	BENTON	0	0	17	4	12	0	33
	CAMDEN	0	0	47	7	28	0	82
	CEDAR	0	0	12	16	3	0	31
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	99	39	22	0	160
	DADE	0	0	7	2	0	0	9
	DALLAS	0	0	12	8	14	0	34
	DOUGLAS	0	0	13	15	4	0	32
	GREENE	0	0	349	168	85	0	602
	HENRY	0	0	16	3	7	0	26
	HICKORY	0	0	10	5	3	0	18
	JASPER	0	0	121	116	31	0	268
	LACLEDE	0	0	57	15	26	0	98
	LAWRENCE	0	0	35	25	15	0	75
	MCDONALD	0	0	37	33	11	0	81
	MILLER	0	0	30	6	12	0	48
	MORGAN	0	0	18	1	11	0	30
	NEWTON	0	0	61	45	17	0	123
	OZARK	0	0	7	8	2	0	17
	POLK	0	0	23	21	9	0	53
	ST CLAIR	0	0	14	12	3	0	29
	STONE	0	0	42	9	11	0	62
	TANEY	0	0	109	58	20	0	187
	VERNON	0	0	18	23	3	0	44
	WEBSTER	0	0	34	30	8	0	72
	SW TOTAL	0	0	1,250	711	403	0	2,364
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	10	0	10	0	20
	BUCHANAN	0	0	102	57	29	0	188
	CLAY	0	0	215	49	83	0	347
	DE KALB	0	0	9	3	3	0	15
	JACKSON	0	0	768	328	345	0	1,441
	PLATTE	0	0	61	16	28	0	105
	KC TOTAL	0	0	1,165	453	498	0	2,116
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	70	47	22	0	140
	JEFFERSON	0	1	225	41	96	0	363
	ST CHARLES	0	0	231	49	66	0	346
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	3	696	441	263	0	1,403
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	3	283	154	88	0	528
	STL TOTAL	0	8	1,505	732	535	0	2,780
UNKNOWN		0	0	113	45	95	0	253
STATEWIDE		0	10	5,567	2,842	2,347	0	10,766

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2015**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	54	117	10	0	2	183
	CALDWELL	127	250	23	0	0	400
	CARROLL	108	263	24	0	2	397
	CASS	1,108	2,517	259	4	11	3,899
	CHARITON	91	229	27	1	1	349
	CLINTON	231	480	30	0	2	743
	COOPER	206	490	59	0	6	761
	DAVISS	129	292	17	0	2	440
	GENTRY	77	197	26	0	2	302
	GRUNDY	135	306	29	0	0	470
	HARRISON	110	340	33	2	7	492
	HOLT	45	124	14	0	0	183
	JOHNSON	544	1,147	71	2	8	1,772
	LAFAYETTE	415	937	88	1	4	1,445
	LINN	158	396	36	0	2	592
	LIVINGSTON	187	381	32	0	3	603
	MERCER	40	90	6	0	1	137
	NODAWAY	166	347	45	0	5	563
	PETTIS	664	1,842	123	2	6	2,637
	PUTNAM	54	140	14	0	1	209
	RAY	304	644	52	0	3	1,003
	SALINE	351	820	63	0	4	1,238
	SULLIVAN	106	237	10	1	0	354
	WORTH	19	60	7	0	1	87
	NW TOTAL	5,429	12,646	1,098	13	73	19,259
NE REGION	ADAIR	294	694	67	0	6	1,061
	AUDRAIN	361	790	59	0	5	1,215
	BOONE	1,532	3,851	393	3	21	5,800
	CALLAWAY	601	1,157	100	1	9	1,868
	CLARK	92	248	30	1	1	372
	COLE	855	1,928	168	1	6	2,958
	GASCONADE	180	435	40	0	1	656
	HOWARD	96	295	45	0	1	437
	KNOX	36	109	19	0	0	164
	LEWIS	91	280	32	0	3	406
	LINCOLN	772	1,560	145	1	6	2,484
	MACON	158	476	69	0	3	706
	MARION	422	1,074	82	0	5	1,583
	MONITEAU	155	441	42	0	3	641
	MONROE	98	271	27	0	2	398
	MONTGOMERY	174	377	37	2	1	591
	OSAGE	88	253	25	0	0	366
	PIKE	226	576	39	1	2	844
	RALLS	83	252	22	0	1	358
	RANDOLPH	410	942	91	0	5	1,448
	SCHUYLER	69	144	21	0	0	234
	SCOTLAND	80	201	33	0	1	315
	SHELBY	75	216	25	0	1	317
	WARREN	472	936	92	1	7	1,508
	NE TOTAL	7,420	17,506	1,703	11	90	26,730
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	216	486	56	0	2	760
	BUTLER	1,013	1,947	174	0	9	3,143
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	906	2,181	185	0	10	3,282
	CARTER	105	313	22	0	1	441
	CRAWFORD	511	949	60	0	7	1,527
	DENT	300	607	57	0	8	972
	DUNKLIN	914	1,764	87	1	5	2,771
	HOWELL	777	1,824	150	3	5	2,759
	IRON	196	439	39	0	2	676
	MADISON	219	492	48	0	1	760
	MARIES	102	220	12	1	0	335

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2015**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	307	695	41	0	4	1,047
	NEW MADRID	373	846	47	2	3	1,271
	OREGON	218	511	51	0	3	783
	PEMISCOT	594	1,051	45	0	2	1,692
	PERRY	239	514	49	0	4	806
	PHELPS	649	1,407	113	1	9	2,179
	PULASKI	584	1,147	106	4	6	1,847
	REYNOLDS	93	254	24	0	0	371
	RIPLEY	348	724	67	0	1	1,140
	ST FRANCOIS	1,196	2,415	139	1	5	3,756
	STE GENEVIEVE	257	593	41	0	3	894
	SCOTT	869	1,794	98	1	9	2,771
	SHANNON	160	411	37	0	0	608
	STODDARD	503	1,173	137	5	6	1,824
	TEXAS	435	870	65	0	2	1,372
	WASHINGTON	542	1,089	64	2	3	1,700
	WAYNE	245	605	43	0	0	893
	WRIGHT	421	876	84	0	4	1,385
	SE TOTAL	13,292	28,197	2,141	21	114	43,765
SW REGION	BARRY	520	1,420	82	1	4	2,027
	BARTON	185	434	37	0	2	658
	BATES	201	483	49	0	4	737
	BENTON	282	608	43	0	2	935
	CAMDEN	521	1,375	130	2	17	2,045
	CEDAR	234	554	43	0	1	832
	CHRISTIAN	905	2,492	262	2	13	3,674
	DADE	109	289	30	0	1	429
	DALLAS	269	591	65	0	2	927
	DOUGLAS	230	566	53	0	2	851
	GREENE	3,656	8,524	674	8	36	12,898
	HENRY	334	755	56	2	7	1,154
	HICKORY	146	286	27	1	2	462
	JASPER	1,811	4,733	288	8	21	6,861
	LACLEDE	613	1,520	136	2	14	2,285
	LAWRENCE	626	1,458	94	1	6	2,185
	MCDONALD	387	1,102	55	0	2	1,546
	MILLER	395	990	86	0	3	1,474
	MORGAN	308	772	86	1	8	1,175
	NEWTON	720	2,069	136	3	14	2,942
	OZARK	197	561	44	0	1	803
	POLK	469	1,073	89	1	5	1,637
	ST CLAIR	131	320	28	0	0	479
	STONE	381	941	84	0	3	1,409
	TANEY	759	2,313	199	2	12	3,285
	VERNON	295	726	63	0	3	1,087
	WEBSTER	487	1,286	106	1	8	1,888
	SW TOTAL	15,171	38,241	3,045	35	193	56,685
KC REGION	ANDREW	139	360	25	0	0	524
	BUCHANAN	1,644	3,058	191	4	12	4,909
	CLAY	2,091	4,826	435	6	28	7,386
	DE KALB	91	242	17	0	0	350
	JACKSON	11,032	23,352	1,529	31	104	36,048
	PLATTE	690	1,473	140	3	9	2,315
	KC TOTAL	15,687	33,311	2,337	44	153	51,532
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,327	2,705	214	1	14	4,261
	JEFFERSON	2,548	5,361	488	9	20	8,426
	ST CHARLES	2,320	5,270	548	3	33	8,174
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,688	24,200	1,731	20	73	36,712
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,156	13,473	550	7	30	21,216
	STL TOTAL	24,039	51,009	3,531	40	170	78,789
UNKNOWN		76	96	4	0	0	176
STATEWIDE		81,114	181,006	13,859	164	793	276,936

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2015**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	224	2	17	93	0	37	373
	CALDWELL	469	5	38	242	0	87	841
	CARROLL	461	3	38	218	1	74	795
	CASS	4,387	22	492	2,428	3	793	8,125
	CHARITON	394	3	47	217	0	66	727
	CLINTON	823	3	52	496	3	157	1,534
	COOPER	961	8	102	391	3	159	1,624
	DAVISS	541	1	42	276	0	107	967
	GENTRY	398	3	49	150	0	65	665
	GRUNDY	519	7	47	279	3	131	986
	HARRISON	641	6	65	241	9	108	1,070
	HOLT	234	2	17	89	0	37	379
	JOHNSON	2,071	2	135	1,110	6	373	3,697
	LAFAYETTE	1,646	11	158	873	2	300	2,990
	LINN	688	6	59	321	4	141	1,219
	LIVINGSTON	681	0	74	327	3	142	1,227
	MERCER	172	0	16	89	4	30	311
	NODAWAY	631	5	99	298	3	137	1,173
	PETTIS	3,324	16	227	1,607	11	587	5,772
	PUTNAM	271	0	22	111	0	61	465
	RAY	1,058	7	88	609	3	228	1,993
	SALINE	1,441	5	110	767	2	263	2,588
	SULLIVAN	387	0	18	237	2	80	724
	WORTH	99	0	18	30	0	15	162
	NW TOTAL	22,521	117	2,030	11,499	62	4,178	40,407
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,264	14	110	584	3	274	2,249
	AUDRAIN	1,415	4	119	717	1	278	2,534
	BOONE	6,672	50	639	3,374	44	1,397	12,176
	CALLAWAY	2,184	7	178	1,136	7	400	3,912
	CLARK	422	0	59	206	0	79	766
	COLE	3,318	7	301	1,985	14	664	6,289
	GASCONADE	842	11	65	353	1	140	1,412
	HOWARD	562	1	78	209	1	98	949
	KNOX	218	0	33	55	3	34	343
	LEWIS	489	3	52	193	0	79	816
	LINCOLN	2,809	18	235	1,633	13	526	5,234
	MACON	891	8	127	313	9	150	1,498
	MARION	1,918	7	146	888	0	374	3,333
	MONITEAU	837	3	85	325	5	125	1,380
	MONROE	459	3	48	233	0	103	846
	MONTGOMERY	668	3	71	384	2	112	1,240
	OSAGE	430	5	45	194	1	72	747
	PIKE	1,019	4	72	465	2	205	1,767
	RALLS	405	0	46	189	1	66	707
	RANDOLPH	1,647	5	177	828	4	302	2,963
	SCHUYLER	265	2	33	136	3	39	478
	SCOTLAND	319	2	55	175	1	35	587
	SHELBY	418	0	50	125	0	80	673
	WARREN	1,697	8	175	1,111	5	302	3,298
	NE TOTAL	31,168	165	2,999	15,811	120	5,934	56,197
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	904	0	106	458	0	136	1,604
	BUTLER	3,325	20	291	2,064	7	674	6,381
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,765	17	309	2,070	14	778	6,953
	CARTER	566	5	35	211	2	90	909
	CRAWFORD	1,672	6	115	1,040	5	324	3,162
	DENT	1,137	16	109	608	3	224	2,097
	DUNKLIN	2,867	8	150	2,306	18	579	5,928
	HOWELL	3,301	13	273	1,676	14	575	5,852
	IRON	749	3	55	410	1	141	1,359
	MADISON	868	7	85	472	8	138	1,578
	MARIES	403	2	24	219	0	64	712

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2015**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,194	0	76	668	5	189	2,132
	NEW MADRID	1,412	8	74	841	5	270	2,610
	OREGON	941	6	83	502	2	172	1,706
	PEMISCOT	1,766	2	67	1,440	11	367	3,653
	PERRY	947	6	82	491	2	174	1,702
	PHELPS	2,399	10	206	1,309	10	453	4,387
	PULASKI	2,015	26	180	1,193	11	336	3,761
	REYNOLDS	469	1	38	190	4	72	774
	RIPLEY	1,266	6	103	728	1	241	2,345
	ST FRANCOIS	4,061	11	227	2,423	14	722	7,458
	STE GENEVIEVE	1,023	8	62	525	0	163	1,781
	SCOTT	2,969	12	169	1,986	10	560	5,706
	SHANNON	734	5	55	337	1	111	1,243
	STODDARD	1,997	10	246	1,072	0	412	3,737
	TEXAS	1,590	5	113	924	8	286	2,926
	WASHINGTON	1,863	11	94	1,116	10	355	3,449
	WAYNE	1,042	4	68	525	0	189	1,828
	WRIGHT	1,651	20	159	933	12	294	3,069
	SE TOTAL	48,896	248	3,654	28,737	178	9,089	90,802
SW REGION	BARRY	2,621	9	142	1,195	3	473	4,443
	BARTON	868	7	67	370	4	151	1,467
	BATES	881	6	92	438	5	168	1,590
	BENTON	1,113	2	82	529	1	181	1,908
	CAMDEN	2,518	17	214	1,031	3	404	4,187
	CEDAR	1,069	6	77	485	5	156	1,798
	CHRISTIAN	4,599	26	460	1,756	15	739	7,595
	DADE	581	2	52	219	0	61	915
	DALLAS	1,027	3	124	578	3	192	1,927
	DOUGLAS	1,115	2	92	446	9	188	1,852
	GREENE	15,003	86	1,172	7,416	41	3,086	26,804
	HENRY	1,344	4	106	680	0	236	2,370
	HICKORY	512	2	51	270	2	89	926
	JASPER	8,357	33	498	4,150	19	1,698	14,755
	LACLEDE	2,724	10	273	1,323	3	554	4,887
	LAWRENCE	2,720	12	185	1,351	13	486	4,767
	MCDONALD	2,090	4	102	961	4	325	3,486
	MILLER	1,733	6	164	811	8	292	3,014
	MORGAN	1,400	5	166	686	1	207	2,465
	NEWTON	3,832	25	263	1,643	2	750	6,515
	OZARK	960	0	81	401	2	132	1,576
	POLK	2,095	5	167	971	7	337	3,582
	ST CLAIR	553	3	43	298	1	79	977
	STONE	1,733	5	152	745	7	244	2,886
	TANEY	4,009	35	339	1,558	14	707	6,662
	VERNON	1,295	7	109	659	11	294	2,375
	WEBSTER	2,441	29	183	1,023	13	382	4,071
	SW TOTAL	69,193	351	5,456	31,993	196	12,611	119,800
KC REGION	ANDREW	619	4	42	306	1	116	1,088
	BUCHANAN	5,154	26	315	3,621	36	1,299	10,451
	CLAY	8,560	69	796	4,462	29	1,588	15,504
	DE KALB	435	0	28	199	2	80	744
	JACKSON	40,034	245	2,559	27,446	182	8,073	78,539
	PLATTE	2,421	23	259	1,402	14	518	4,637
	KC TOTAL	57,223	367	3,999	37,436	264	11,674	110,963
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,786	24	369	2,632	13	1,009	8,833
	JEFFERSON	9,074	45	813	4,942	44	1,745	16,663
	ST CHARLES	9,145	47	945	4,583	29	1,841	16,590
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	41,212	233	2,782	24,146	218	8,097	76,688
	ST LOUIS CITY	22,346	129	797	17,465	154	4,560	45,451
	STL TOTAL	86,563	478	5,706	53,768	458	17,252	164,225
UNKNOWN		155	0	4	127	0	2	288
STATEWIDE		315,719	1,726	23,848	179,371	1,278	60,740	582,682

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2015**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	61	0	28	27	18	134
	CALDWELL	146	0	48	30	38	262
	CARROLL	121	1	40	32	63	257
	CASS	1,233	2	342	350	494	2,421
	CHARITON	100	0	32	39	43	214
	CLINTON	256	0	85	82	93	516
	COOPER	226	1	67	72	138	504
	DAVISS	132	0	45	50	44	271
	GENTRY	88	0	33	33	37	191
	GRUNDY	152	2	52	58	53	317
	HARRISON	132	2	40	56	57	287
	HOLT	49	0	21	22	21	113
	JOHNSON	586	6	158	184	234	1,168
	LAFAYETTE	463	2	120	133	179	897
	LINN	169	2	57	66	67	361
	LIVINGSTON	202	1	58	79	77	417
	MERCER	45	0	11	14	16	86
	NODAWAY	178	2	62	76	77	395
	PETTIS	746	7	239	273	307	1,572
	PUTNAM	62	0	14	24	16	116
	RAY	336	1	88	83	132	640
	SALINE	377	0	107	82	142	708
	SULLIVAN	119	2	39	51	36	247
	WORTH	22	0	2	9	11	44
	NW TOTAL	6,001	31	1,788	1,925	2,393	12,138
NE REGION	ADAIR	369	3	137	147	159	815
	AUDRAIN	378	0	116	125	163	782
	BOONE	1,699	14	572	608	1,035	3,928
	CALLAWAY	666	2	166	158	283	1,275
	CLARK	109	0	31	49	41	230
	COLE	938	4	293	307	471	2,013
	GASCONADE	201	1	61	61	84	408
	HOWARD	99	2	36	57	74	268
	KNOX	41	2	17	20	16	96
	LEWIS	107	0	51	41	47	246
	LINCOLN	862	6	239	229	352	1,688
	MACON	174	3	74	59	119	429
	MARION	461	0	180	166	265	1,072
	MONITEAU	167	1	50	73	71	362
	MONROE	110	0	49	34	45	238
	MONTGOMERY	189	1	47	50	75	362
	OSAGE	96	1	32	39	45	213
	PIKE	245	0	108	83	127	563
	RALLS	89	0	25	45	54	213
	RANDOLPH	462	4	136	121	264	987
	SCHUYLER	76	3	22	22	25	148
	SCOTLAND	67	1	28	23	29	148
	SHELBY	92	0	28	38	35	193
	WARREN	500	3	131	134	193	961
	NE TOTAL	8,197	51	2,629	2,689	4,072	17,638
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	240	2	77	66	112	497
	BUTLER	1,154	6	276	320	378	2,134
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,008	11	387	402	502	2,310
	CARTER	125	2	46	43	74	290
	CRAWFORD	591	4	136	173	175	1,079
	DENT	347	5	102	105	134	693
	DUNKLIN	1,004	8	255	184	348	1,799
	HOWELL	886	7	295	310	323	1,821
	IRON	221	1	57	68	85	432
	MADISON	248	6	57	71	95	477
	MARIES	113	0	32	23	40	208

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2015**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	331	2	94	85	177	689
	NEW MADRID	416	3	116	134	178	847
	OREGON	260	0	61	85	93	499
	PEMISCOT	630	1	154	159	217	1,161
	PERRY	258	2	85	83	113	541
	PHELPS	738	8	206	189	286	1,427
	PULASKI	665	8	165	165	238	1,241
	REYNOLDS	106	2	38	35	46	227
	RIPLEY	381	1	102	115	126	725
	ST FRANCOIS	1,341	10	335	330	511	2,527
	STE GENEVIEVE	231	0	75	77	111	494
	SCOTT	948	5	266	252	387	1,858
	SHANNON	191	1	59	60	104	415
	STODDARD	565	3	160	207	266	1,201
	TEXAS	504	2	149	142	190	987
	WASHINGTON	623	7	171	138	238	1,177
	WAYNE	289	0	91	92	141	613
	WRIGHT	477	6	129	144	181	937
	SE TOTAL	14,891	113	4,176	4,257	5,869	29,306
SW REGION	BARRY	594	2	203	231	215	1,245
	BARTON	204	4	45	70	77	400
	BATES	227	2	72	71	110	482
	BENTON	318	1	71	81	112	583
	CAMDEN	621	1	182	190	266	1,260
	CEDAR	263	0	80	62	104	509
	CHRISTIAN	1,009	6	380	433	510	2,338
	DADE	117	1	35	32	41	226
	DALLAS	316	3	79	89	94	581
	DOUGLAS	288	5	84	92	128	597
	GREENE	4,154	17	1,583	1,739	2,083	9,576
	HENRY	379	0	108	102	175	764
	HICKORY	166	1	47	45	58	317
	JASPER	1,996	6	711	797	911	4,421
	LACLEDE	705	3	266	249	266	1,489
	LAWRENCE	713	5	214	221	249	1,402
	MCDONALD	430	1	171	118	136	856
	MILLER	435	2	137	124	197	895
	MORGAN	349	3	96	106	143	697
	NEWTON	782	2	305	388	357	1,834
	OZARK	170	1	72	74	83	400
	POLK	560	6	168	121	239	1,094
	ST CLAIR	147	1	52	31	54	285
	STONE	446	4	136	145	168	899
	TANEY	861	7	388	390	434	2,080
	VERNON	318	4	118	108	109	657
	WEBSTER	544	4	233	221	234	1,236
	SW TOTAL	17,112	92	6,036	6,330	7,553	37,123
KC REGION	ANDREW	152	0	44	82	57	335
	BUCHANAN	1,804	17	515	594	637	3,567
	CLAY	2,274	20	730	741	860	4,625
	DE KALB	107	1	45	39	39	231
	JACKSON	11,941	88	3,199	3,240	4,591	23,059
	PLATTE	764	6	223	225	264	1,482
	KC TOTAL	17,042	132	4,756	4,921	6,448	33,299
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,503	8	429	426	525	2,891
	JEFFERSON	2,876	20	798	794	1,251	5,739
	ST CHARLES	2,517	15	741	853	1,086	5,212
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,513	103	3,402	3,653	6,856	25,527
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,324	84	1,850	1,640	4,734	15,632
	STL TOTAL	25,733	230	7,220	7,366	14,452	55,001
UNKNOWN		62	0	12	3	4	81
STATEWIDE		89,038	649	26,617	27,491	40,791	184,586

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2015**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	4	50.0%	8	1	5	1	0	1	12.5%	60
	CALDWELL	1	3	75.0%	4	0	2	1	1	0	25.0%	60
	CARROLL	5	13	72.2%	18	7	2	5	3	1	22.2%	52
	CASS	36	55	60.4%	91	33	30	21	3	4	7.7%	44
	CHARITON	2	6	75.0%	8	5	0	3	0	0	0.0%	39
	CLINTON	8	12	60.0%	20	2	4	7	1	6	35.0%	91
	COOPER	7	21	75.0%	28	6	7	9	3	3	21.4%	64
	DAVISS	7	6	46.2%	13	8	0	3	1	1	15.4%	40
	GENTRY	3	2	40.0%	5	1	1	3	0	0	0.0%	54
	GRUNDY	3	12	80.0%	15	2	2	7	1	3	26.7%	72
	HARRISON	6	12	66.7%	18	4	6	5	0	3	16.7%	60
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	2	0	1	0	1	25.0%	66
	JOHNSON	17	35	67.3%	52	13	11	18	4	6	19.2%	60
	LAFAYETTE	20	26	56.5%	46	16	11	11	7	1	17.4%	50
	LINN	8	12	60.0%	20	7	4	5	2	2	20.0%	51
	LIVINGSTON	16	18	52.9%	34	11	8	11	1	3	11.8%	57
	MERCER	2	5	71.4%	7	0	3	1	0	3	42.9%	87
	NODAWAY	14	17	54.8%	31	11	9	6	2	3	16.1%	53
	PETTIS	45	65	59.1%	110	34	36	24	5	11	14.5%	50
	PUTNAM	3	7	70.0%	10	3	3	1	0	3	30.0%	75
	RAY	12	17	58.6%	29	9	7	7	3	3	20.7%	53
	SALINE	16	33	67.3%	49	15	4	20	4	6	20.4%	59
	SULLIVAN	4	9	69.2%	13	2	4	6	0	1	7.7%	65
	WORTH	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NW TOTAL	241	393	62.0%	634	193	159	176	41	65	16.7%	55
NE REGION	ADAIR	20	34	63.0%	54	19	15	12	2	6	14.8%	51
	AUDRAIN	19	17	47.2%	36	9	10	12	2	3	13.9%	52
	BOONE	73	128	63.7%	201	67	52	58	16	8	11.9%	47
	CALLAWAY	34	49	59.0%	83	19	26	25	6	7	15.7%	53
	CLARK	2	9	81.8%	11	2	0	5	1	3	36.4%	73
	COLE	39	56	58.9%	95	34	12	33	6	10	16.8%	56
	GASCONADE	9	13	59.1%	22	9	3	6	2	2	18.2%	52
	HOWARD	5	7	58.3%	12	5	2	3	1	1	16.7%	46
	KNOX	2	4	66.7%	6	3	0	2	1	0	16.7%	47
	LEWIS	5	8	61.5%	13	7	3	2	0	1	7.7%	40
	LINCOLN	20	35	63.6%	55	19	16	13	1	6	12.7%	51
	MACON	8	17	68.0%	25	10	3	6	3	3	24.0%	54
	MARION	44	38	46.3%	82	28	21	22	4	7	13.4%	50
	MONITEAU	8	7	46.7%	15	8	0	2	1	4	33.3%	66
	MONROE	5	9	64.3%	14	1	8	5	0	0	0.0%	45
	MONTGOMERY	6	6	50.0%	12	5	2	2	2	1	25.0%	52
	OSAGE	5	7	58.3%	12	0	4	5	1	2	25.0%	68
	PIKE	13	14	51.9%	27	12	6	6	1	2	11.1%	44
	RALLS	6	7	53.8%	13	5	4	2	0	2	15.4%	47
	RANDOLPH	25	25	50.0%	50	17	14	12	3	4	14.0%	52
	SCHUYLER	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	SCOTLAND	0	5	100.0%	5	0	0	4	0	1	20.0%	92
	SHELBY	1	3	75.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	WARREN	19	15	44.1%	34	10	8	11	2	3	14.7%	53
	NE TOTAL	370	514	58.1%	884	292	211	250	55	76	14.8%	51
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	22	59.5%	37	7	15	12	2	1	8.1%	48
	BUTLER	51	52	50.5%	103	37	26	25	6	9	14.6%	50
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	46	63	57.8%	109	34	20	33	10	12	20.2%	57
	CARTER	11	7	38.9%	18	8	4	5	1	0	5.6%	38
	CRAWFORD	29	30	50.8%	59	20	11	20	5	3	13.6%	47
	DENT	12	22	64.7%	34	10	5	12	1	6	20.6%	60
	DUNKLIN	52	61	54.0%	113	44	28	22	7	12	16.8%	53
	HOWELL	49	68	58.1%	117	60	21	21	5	10	12.8%	43
	IRON	10	15	60.0%	25	5	5	7	3	5	32.0%	80
	MADISON	11	14	56.0%	25	6	3	8	1	7	32.0%	71
	MARIES	3	9	75.0%	12	3	4	4	0	1	8.3%	52

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2015**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	10	18	64.3%	28	9	8	4	2	5	25.0%	58
	NEW MADRID	15	35	70.0%	50	15	12	17	3	3	12.0%	49
	OREGON	17	17	50.0%	34	18	5	5	1	5	17.6%	46
	PEMISCOT	24	31	56.4%	55	16	15	15	2	7	16.4%	53
	PERRY	15	23	60.5%	38	10	9	15	2	2	10.5%	50
	PHELPS	24	31	56.4%	55	15	17	10	6	7	23.6%	57
	PULASKI	24	39	61.9%	63	12	10	22	10	9	30.2%	73
	REYNOLDS	3	6	66.7%	9	4	2	2	0	1	11.1%	40
	RIPLEY	17	19	52.8%	36	11	6	14	1	4	13.9%	55
	ST FRANCOIS	79	77	49.4%	156	50	46	36	10	14	15.4%	51
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	23	63.9%	36	12	8	8	0	8	22.2%	65
	SCOTT	46	48	51.1%	94	32	9	24	2	27	30.9%	73
	SHANNON	4	15	78.9%	19	5	5	4	1	4	26.3%	60
	STODDARD	18	57	76.0%	75	18	25	14	8	10	24.0%	61
	TEXAS	22	29	56.9%	51	15	12	16	3	5	15.7%	58
	WASHINGTON	29	49	62.8%	78	37	16	15	6	4	12.8%	41
	WAYNE	15	18	54.5%	33	7	3	11	5	7	36.4%	72
	WRIGHT	22	21	48.8%	43	10	11	17	0	5	11.6%	56
	SE TOTAL	686	919	57.3%	1,605	530	361	418	103	193	18.4%	55
SW REGION	BARRY	27	48	64.0%	75	22	20	17	3	13	21.3%	57
	BARTON	20	15	42.9%	35	5	8	14	3	5	22.9%	67
	BATES	10	14	58.3%	24	4	7	7	1	5	25.0%	64
	BENTON	22	19	46.3%	41	11	13	9	3	5	19.5%	52
	CAMDEN	20	26	56.5%	46	16	10	15	2	3	10.9%	51
	CEDAR	10	16	61.5%	26	7	5	5	2	7	34.6%	76
	CHRISTIAN	35	35	50.0%	70	22	17	17	2	12	20.0%	59
	DADE	6	13	68.4%	19	6	4	5	1	3	21.1%	67
	DALLAS	18	17	48.6%	35	17	5	5	2	6	22.9%	51
	DOUGLAS	11	12	52.2%	23	7	5	7	2	2	17.4%	73
	GREENE	178	289	61.9%	467	143	109	137	33	45	16.7%	54
	HENRY	21	44	67.7%	65	19	16	21	2	7	13.8%	52
	HICKORY	7	14	66.7%	21	11	5	5	0	0	0.0%	31
	JASPER	81	153	65.4%	234	67	53	78	12	24	15.4%	54
	LACLEDE	21	51	70.8%	72	18	25	15	5	9	19.4%	55
	LAWRENCE	22	46	67.6%	68	20	15	23	2	8	14.7%	59
	MCDONALD	12	21	63.6%	33	5	12	9	4	3	21.2%	61
	MILLER	23	25	52.1%	48	13	12	15	2	6	16.7%	60
	MORGAN	13	21	61.8%	34	9	9	11	1	4	14.7%	64
	NEWTON	31	57	64.8%	88	26	24	26	3	9	13.6%	57
	OZARK	12	17	58.6%	29	7	11	5	4	2	20.7%	53
	POLK	28	32	53.3%	60	25	13	10	5	7	20.0%	55
	ST CLAIR	12	8	40.0%	20	7	4	3	1	5	30.0%	73
	STONE	14	27	65.9%	41	11	12	13	3	2	12.2%	52
	TANEY	48	59	55.1%	107	31	29	35	4	8	11.2%	54
	VERNON	15	23	60.5%	38	14	6	13	2	3	13.2%	53
	WEBSTER	24	47	66.2%	71	31	12	22	2	4	8.5%	46
	SW TOTAL	741	1,149	60.8%	1,890	574	461	542	106	207	16.6%	55
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	9	60.0%	15	8	2	4	1	0	6.7%	38
	BUCHANAN	75	118	61.1%	193	52	54	55	11	21	16.6%	60
	CLAY	69	114	62.3%	183	60	45	48	11	19	16.4%	54
	DE KALB	5	5	50.0%	10	2	2	5	0	1	10.0%	59
	JACKSON	442	629	58.7%	1,071	376	262	279	55	99	14.4%	52
	PLATTE	15	41	73.2%	56	18	18	11	4	5	16.1%	51
	KC TOTAL	612	916	59.9%	1,528	516	383	402	82	145	14.9%	53
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	61	62	50.4%	123	37	37	26	9	14	18.7%	57
	JEFFERSON	105	156	59.8%	261	78	68	72	18	25	16.5%	54
	ST CHARLES	91	182	66.7%	273	87	71	80	12	23	12.8%	52
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	689	641	48.2%	1,330	594	300	290	71	75	11.0%	43
	ST LOUIS CITY	649	455	41.2%	1,104	549	197	226	69	63	12.0%	42
	STL TOTAL	1,595	1,496	48.4%	3,091	1,345	673	694	179	200	12.3%	45
STATEWIDE		4,245	5,387	55.9%	9,632	3,450	2,248	2,482	566	886	15.1%	51

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2015**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CALDWELL	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CARROLL	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CASS	19	13	40.6%	32	19	9	2	0	2	12.5%	35
	CHARITON	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	CLINTON	3	3	50.0%	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3%	38
	COOPER	5	3	37.5%	8	4	3	0	0	1	12.5%	38
	DAVISS	5	5	50.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	22
	GENTRY	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GRUNDY	3	5	62.5%	8	4	1	3	0	0	37.5%	37
	HARRISON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	HOLT	4	0	0.0%	4	1	2	0	0	1	25.0%	53
	JOHNSON	5	7	58.3%	12	7	4	0	0	1	8.3%	34
	LAFAYETTE	7	9	56.3%	16	10	5	1	0	0	6.3%	24
	LINN	3	2	40.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	23
	LIVINGSTON	4	4	50.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	59
	NODAWAY	6	10	62.5%	16	9	7	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PETTIS	12	13	52.0%	25	19	5	0	1	0	4.0%	24
	PUTNAM	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RAY	8	3	27.3%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SALINE	6	1	14.3%	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3%	23
	SULLIVAN	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	25
	WORTH	0	4	100.0%	4	2	1	0	1	0	25.0%	47
	NW TOTAL	102	92	47.4%	194	122	52	13	2	5	10.3%	29
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	5	45.5%	11	5	3	2	1	0	27.3%	37
	AUDRAIN	11	3	21.4%	14	8	2	4	0	0	28.6%	30
	BOONE	35	16	31.4%	51	39	11	1	0	0	2.0%	22
	CALLAWAY	10	8	44.4%	18	10	4	3	1	0	22.2%	31
	CLARK	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	19
	COLE	22	18	45.0%	40	30	8	2	0	0	5.0%	20
	GASCONADE	4	8	66.7%	12	7	4	0	0	1	8.3%	38
	HOWARD	2	4	66.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	KNOX	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	LEWIS	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LINCOLN	9	16	64.0%	25	13	8	4	0	0	16.0%	29
	MACON	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	0	1	0	33.3%	54
	MARION	10	8	44.4%	18	12	4	2	0	0	11.1%	28
	MONITEAU	3	3	50.0%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	31
	MONROE	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	MONTGOMERY	9	4	30.8%	13	7	4	2	0	0	15.4%	26
	OSAGE	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PIKE	9	7	43.8%	16	13	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RALLS	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	RANDOLPH	5	5	50.0%	10	5	4	1	0	0	10.0%	28
	SCHUYLER	3	3	50.0%	6	1	2	3	0	0	50.0%	53
	SCOTLAND	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	SHELBY	2	3	60.0%	5	2	2	0	0	1	20.0%	41
	WARREN	6	6	50.0%	12	10	1	1	0	0	8.3%	19
	NE TOTAL	162	127	43.9%	289	184	73	27	3	2	11.1%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	23	12	34.3%	35	21	11	1	0	2	8.6%	31
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	19	65.5%	29	15	11	3	0	0	10.3%	29
	CARTER	4	0	0.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	28
	CRAWFORD	13	5	27.8%	18	10	7	1	0	0	5.6%	23
	DENT	5	2	28.6%	7	5	0	2	0	0	28.6%	33
	DUNKLIN	16	12	42.9%	28	16	10	2	0	0	7.1%	29
	HOWELL	19	6	24.0%	25	16	5	2	1	1	16.0%	32
	IRON	3	3	50.0%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	26
	MADISON	8	2	20.0%	10	6	1	3	0	0	30.0%	33
	MARIES	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2015**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	NEW MADRID	3	8	72.7%	11	4	4	3	0	0	27.3%	36
	OREGON	5	2	28.6%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%	19
	PEMISCOT	11	5	31.3%	16	11	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PERRY	9	2	18.2%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PHELPS	14	12	46.2%	26	15	8	3	0	0	11.5%	26
	PULASKI	11	3	21.4%	14	5	7	2	0	0	14.3%	29
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	ST FRANCOIS	27	16	37.2%	43	22	14	5	2	0	16.3%	31
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SCOTT	11	14	56.0%	25	12	9	1	0	3	16.0%	37
	SHANNON	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	STODDARD	7	10	58.8%	17	7	8	1	0	1	11.8%	35
	TEXAS	10	11	52.4%	21	16	4	1	0	0	4.8%	21
	WASHINGTON	8	6	42.9%	14	6	3	4	1	0	35.7%	35
	WAYNE	3	5	62.5%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	18
	WRIGHT	7	3	30.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SE TOTAL	242	162	40.1%	404	239	116	38	4	7	12.1%	28
SW REGION	BARRY	18	9	33.3%	27	16	7	3	0	1	14.8%	31
	BARTON	4	8	66.7%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BATES	4	8	66.7%	12	9	2	1	0	0	8.3%	20
	BENTON	14	8	36.4%	22	15	7	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CAMDEN	13	2	13.3%	15	9	5	1	0	0	6.7%	23
	CEDAR	6	2	25.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHRISTIAN	14	9	39.1%	23	15	5	3	0	0	13.0%	24
	DADE	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DALLAS	6	9	60.0%	15	12	2	1	0	0	6.7%	18
	DOUGLAS	2	5	71.4%	7	4	0	2	1	0	42.9%	36
	GREENE	89	49	35.5%	138	74	40	19	2	3	17.4%	32
	HENRY	10	2	16.7%	12	7	3	2	0	0	16.7%	26
	HICKORY	11	2	15.4%	13	9	2	1	1	0	15.4%	29
	JASPER	36	21	36.8%	57	29	16	9	1	2	21.1%	35
	LACLEDE	14	16	53.3%	30	21	5	4	0	0	13.3%	24
	LAWRENCE	15	10	40.0%	25	17	7	0	1	0	4.0%	26
	MCDONALD	8	6	42.9%	14	7	5	2	0	0	14.3%	29
	MILLER	13	8	38.1%	21	11	6	4	0	0	19.0%	31
	MORGAN	6	3	33.3%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	28
	NEWTON	20	17	45.9%	37	23	9	3	1	1	13.5%	31
	OZARK	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	POLK	11	2	15.4%	13	8	5	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	ST CLAIR	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	STONE	6	9	60.0%	15	12	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	TANEY	17	24	58.5%	41	22	16	3	0	0	7.3%	28
	VERNON	7	4	36.4%	11	4	5	1	1	0	18.2%	38
	WEBSTER	11	4	26.7%	15	9	4	2	0	0	13.3%	24
	SW TOTAL	366	245	40.1%	611	365	169	62	8	7	12.6%	28
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	0	0.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	43
	BUCHANAN	22	22	50.0%	44	18	15	11	0	0	25.0%	37
	CLAY	40	35	46.7%	75	42	23	8	0	2	13.3%	31
	DE KALB	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	29
	JACKSON	186	148	44.3%	334	185	105	35	2	7	13.2%	30
	PLATTE	13	9	40.9%	22	13	6	2	0	1	13.6%	29
	KC TOTAL	266	217	44.9%	483	262	151	58	2	10	14.5%	31
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	24	8	25.0%	32	27	5	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	40	29	42.0%	69	35	26	7	0	1	11.6%	30
	ST CHARLES	40	40	50.0%	80	44	25	9	2	0	13.8%	29
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	230	160	41.0%	390	218	145	22	4	1	6.9%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	99	60	37.7%	159	99	40	20	0	0	12.6%	24
	STL TOTAL	433	297	40.7%	730	423	241	58	6	2	9.0%	27
STATEWIDE		1,571	1,140	42.1%	2,711	1,595	802	256	25	33	11.6%	28

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	62
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	71
	LAFAYETTE	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	140
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PUTNAM	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	106
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	65
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	3	7	70.0%	10	2	2	3	0	3	30.0%	66
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%	138
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	98
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	259
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	80
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	0	7	100.0%	7	0	0	4	1	2	42.9%	133
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	89
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	98
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	117
	DUNKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	260
	HOWELL	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	82
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	135
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	98
	PEMISCOT	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	76
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	69
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	1	3	75.0%	4	0	2	0	0	2	50.0%	88
	SHANNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	STODDARD	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	72
	TEXAS	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	1	0	50.0%	59
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	78
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	2	21	91.3%	23	3	3	6	3	8	47.8%	90
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	63
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	148
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	1	5	83.3%	6	1	0	2	0	3	50.0%	93
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	3	5	62.5%	8	1	0	2	1	4	62.5%	108
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	68
	MILLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	93
	TANEY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	108
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	83
	WEBSTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SW TOTAL	5	19	79.2%	24	3	1	9	2	9	45.8%	91
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	DE KALB	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	78
	JACKSON	3	10	76.9%	13	3	1	5	3	1	30.8%	70
	PLATTE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	56
	KC TOTAL	4	13	76.5%	17	3	2	8	3	1	23.5%	67
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	107
	JEFFERSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	212
	ST CHARLES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	3	37.5%	8	2	1	2	0	3	37.5%	105
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	1	0	50.0%	68
	STL TOTAL	6	8	57.1%	14	2	2	3	1	6	50.0%	115
STATEWIDE		20	75	78.9%	95	13	10	33	10	29	41.1%	91

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2015**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	121	22	1	3	65	214
	CALDWELL	0	5	197	23	0	1	64	290
	CARROLL	0	4	259	48	0	0	81	392
	CASS	1	52	1,348	194	6	14	572	2,187
	CHARITON	1	4	185	25	0	1	155	371
	CLINTON	0	10	302	55	1	4	124	496
	COOPER	0	9	427	71	1	4	135	647
	DAVISS	0	5	206	25	1	1	30	268
	GENTRY	0	5	186	39	6	5	73	314
	GRUNDY	1	8	340	55	1	3	160	568
	HARRISON	1	4	295	48	1	3	84	436
	HOLT	0	3	94	9	0	2	46	154
	JOHNSON	0	20	789	114	2	11	236	1,172
	LAFAYETTE	1	17	749	150	1	6	264	1,188
	LINN	0	3	400	57	0	0	138	598
	LIVINGSTON	0	13	441	64	3	3	246	770
	MERCER	0	1	90	17	0	0	40	148
	NODAWAY	1	8	340	64	2	2	123	540
	PETTIS	0	36	1,398	148	6	10	498	2,096
	PUTNAM	0	3	155	22	0	0	52	232
	RAY	0	15	467	90	5	4	175	756
	SALINE	0	18	760	125	1	6	259	1,169
	SULLIVAN	0	3	209	30	0	2	130	374
	WORTH	0	1	48	7	1	0	17	74
	NW TOTAL	6	249	9,806	1,502	39	85	3,767	15,454
NE REGION	ADAIR	2	20	814	122	1	16	161	1,136
	AUDRAIN	2	22	699	95	0	6	185	1,009
	BOONE	0	67	3,180	448	10	55	473	4,233
	CALLAWAY	1	15	1,005	102	3	9	247	1,382
	CLARK	0	6	186	17	0	4	38	251
	COLE	0	60	1,449	197	1	26	346	2,079
	GASCONADE	0	8	357	44	0	2	149	560
	HOWARD	1	8	303	37	0	2	112	463
	KNOX	0	1	90	7	0	1	69	168
	LEWIS	0	3	210	42	0	1	110	366
	LINCOLN	1	18	1,102	148	4	5	437	1,715
	MACON	0	13	413	66	4	8	134	638
	MARION	3	20	1,077	138	0	24	605	1,867
	MONITEAU	0	3	293	40	1	0	101	438
	MONROE	0	5	206	42	0	2	99	354
	MONTGOMERY	0	11	373	40	0	0	189	613
	OSAGE	0	8	197	19	3	3	84	314
	PIKE	0	11	542	99	0	7	141	800
	RALLS	1	4	212	44	0	6	87	354
	RANDOLPH	1	21	985	110	1	4	394	1,516
	SCHUYLER	0	0	134	19	0	0	38	191
	SCOTLAND	0	2	92	18	1	0	30	143
	SHELBY	0	2	157	27	1	2	69	258
	WARREN	1	18	744	122	5	11	97	998
	NE TOTAL	13	346	14,820	2,043	35	194	4,395	21,846
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	538	96	0	2	196	832
	BUTLER	2	38	2,559	320	1	16	682	3,618
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	38	1,841	243	6	16	663	2,807
	CARTER	0	1	394	53	1	2	96	547
	CRAWFORD	0	20	974	127	0	7	319	1,447
	DENT	0	11	775	109	0	5	172	1,072
	DUNKLIN	1	37	2,438	271	2	2	662	3,413
	HOWELL	1	31	2,059	224	5	9	490	2,819
	IRON	1	13	602	79	2	2	322	1,021
	MADISON	0	12	569	96	1	2	290	970
	MARIES	1	9	220	36	1	2	80	349

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2015**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	11	862	126	2	2	255	1,258
	NEW MADRID	1	19	1,046	172	0	0	355	1,593
	OREGON	0	6	695	83	0	2	110	896
	PEMISCOT	0	23	1,457	202	0	5	308	1,995
	PERRY	0	8	455	70	6	13	165	717
	PHELPS	2	20	1,447	171	2	15	354	2,011
	PULASKI	0	21	952	98	1	2	169	1,243
	REYNOLDS	0	7	353	55	0	4	89	508
	RIPLEY	1	15	986	141	0	3	221	1,367
	ST FRANCOIS	1	76	2,859	347	5	6	1,052	4,346
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	5	399	66	4	4	140	618
	SCOTT	0	32	2,007	279	3	15	551	2,887
	SHANNON	0	8	501	45	0	1	88	643
	STODDARD	0	27	1,415	226	3	3	461	2,135
	TEXAS	0	13	1,017	119	1	1	203	1,354
	WASHINGTON	1	29	1,563	155	2	5	267	2,022
	WAYNE	1	23	887	142	2	3	180	1,238
	WRIGHT	1	14	1,017	114	3	1	180	1,330
	SE TOTAL	14	567	32,887	4,265	53	150	9,120	47,056
SW REGION	BARRY	0	20	1,226	140	0	4	247	1,637
	BARTON	0	8	414	46	0	4	115	587
	BATES	2	12	518	62	0	5	137	736
	BENTON	1	21	766	79	1	2	197	1,067
	CAMDEN	0	16	1,001	159	3	9	173	1,361
	CEDAR	0	8	587	77	1	3	151	827
	CHRISTIAN	0	29	1,302	154	1	8	429	1,923
	DADE	0	2	244	22	0	1	58	327
	DALLAS	1	9	712	77	0	3	150	952
	DOUGLAS	1	7	613	72	2	3	84	782
	GREENE	6	173	8,083	922	8	64	1,756	11,012
	HENRY	0	19	908	98	0	8	243	1,276
	HICKORY	0	5	365	47	0	0	77	494
	JASPER	0	73	3,730	478	4	27	602	4,914
	LACLEDE	1	31	1,391	159	2	7	295	1,886
	LAWRENCE	0	18	1,157	173	0	0	246	1,594
	MCDONALD	0	11	680	82	0	3	112	888
	MILLER	2	12	854	94	0	11	239	1,212
	MORGAN	0	17	860	80	4	6	191	1,158
	NEWTON	0	39	1,416	184	1	10	420	2,070
	OZARK	0	11	395	38	0	1	129	574
	POLK	2	10	1,018	130	1	6	415	1,582
	ST CLAIR	0	13	401	38	0	0	80	532
	STONE	0	12	703	95	1	3	190	1,004
	TANEY	0	32	1,446	141	3	15	283	1,920
	VERNON	0	10	834	119	0	6	215	1,184
	WEBSTER	0	13	947	108	1	2	176	1,247
	SW TOTAL	16	631	32,571	3,874	33	211	7,410	44,746
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	263	38	0	0	107	412
	BUCHANAN	0	48	2,845	345	3	16	673	3,930
	CLAY	1	117	2,847	511	5	31	727	4,239
	DE KALB	0	7	238	35	0	2	127	409
	JACKSON	4	698	17,451	1,920	30	111	4,188	24,402
	PLATTE	0	24	708	108	1	16	301	1,158
	KC TOTAL	5	898	24,352	2,957	39	176	6,123	34,550
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	44	2,048	260	4	20	553	2,929
	JEFFERSON	0	94	3,703	540	2	20	1,406	5,765
	ST CHARLES	0	94	3,234	562	14	43	916	4,863
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	553	17,195	2,235	23	147	5,872	26,030
	ST LOUIS CITY	8	320	17,555	1,520	6	72	3,220	22,701
	STL TOTAL	13	1,105	43,735	5,117	49	302	11,967	62,288
STATEWIDE		67	3,796	158,171	19,758	248	1,118	42,782	225,940

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2015**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	16	15.0%	91	85.0%	107
	CALDWELL	24	16.7%	120	83.3%	144
	CARROLL	29	16.5%	147	83.5%	176
	CASS	141	15.5%	766	84.5%	907
	CHARITON	22	11.5%	169	88.5%	191
	CLINTON	28	13.5%	180	86.5%	208
	COOPER	42	13.2%	275	86.8%	317
	DAVISS	30	22.2%	105	77.8%	135
	GENTRY	17	10.4%	146	89.6%	163
	GRUNDY	35	13.8%	218	86.2%	253
	HARRISON	36	17.6%	168	82.4%	204
	HOLT	11	17.2%	53	82.8%	64
	JOHNSON	81	15.8%	433	84.2%	514
	LAFAYETTE	70	13.5%	448	86.5%	518
	LINN	62	20.1%	246	79.9%	308
	LIVINGSTON	48	13.8%	300	86.2%	348
	MERCER	9	11.3%	71	88.8%	80
	NODAWAY	92	33.0%	187	67.0%	279
	PETTIS	142	14.4%	843	85.6%	985
	PUTNAM	18	14.8%	104	85.2%	122
	RAY	47	15.5%	257	84.5%	304
	SALINE	66	12.1%	481	87.9%	547
	SULLIVAN	19	10.7%	158	89.3%	177
	WORTH	12	26.7%	33	73.3%	45
	NW TOTAL	1,097	15.5%	5,999	84.5%	7,096
NE REGION	ADAIR	74	13.4%	477	86.6%	551
	AUDRAIN	62	14.4%	368	85.6%	430
	BOONE	243	14.0%	1,491	86.0%	1,734
	CALLAWAY	127	18.9%	545	81.1%	672
	CLARK	25	19.4%	104	80.6%	129
	COLE	132	14.7%	765	85.3%	897
	GASCONADE	43	16.7%	215	83.3%	258
	HOWARD	26	11.0%	211	89.0%	237
	KNOX	17	17.0%	83	83.0%	100
	LEWIS	19	9.9%	172	90.1%	191
	LINCOLN	113	15.4%	623	84.6%	736
	MACON	37	13.4%	239	86.6%	276
	MARION	79	9.5%	754	90.5%	833
	MONITEAU	30	14.9%	171	85.1%	201
	MONROE	32	17.0%	156	83.0%	188
	MONTGOMERY	44	15.8%	235	84.2%	279
	OSAGE	22	15.1%	124	84.9%	146
	PIKE	37	10.5%	315	89.5%	352
	RALLS	14	7.9%	163	92.1%	177
	RANDOLPH	98	14.1%	598	85.9%	696
	SCHUYLER	12	11.9%	89	88.1%	101
	SCOTLAND	13	15.5%	71	84.5%	84
	SHELBY	9	7.9%	105	92.1%	114
	WARREN	76	17.6%	355	82.4%	431
	NE TOTAL	1,384	14.1%	8,429	85.9%	9,813
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	35	8.6%	372	91.4%	407
	BUTLER	181	10.5%	1,547	89.5%	1,728
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	159	12.1%	1,153	87.9%	1,312
	CARTER	24	9.0%	242	91.0%	266
	CRAWFORD	93	14.5%	547	85.5%	640
	DENT	59	11.6%	451	88.4%	510
	DUNKLIN	158	9.6%	1,480	90.4%	1,638
	HOWELL	215	15.1%	1,210	84.9%	1,425
	IRON	39	8.7%	411	91.3%	450
	MADISON	39	9.4%	376	90.6%	415
	MARIES	34	18.1%	154	81.9%	188

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2015**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	68	11.1%	545	88.9%	613
	NEW MADRID	67	8.6%	708	91.4%	775
	OREGON	57	11.9%	422	88.1%	479
	PEMISCOT	67	7.0%	889	93.0%	956
	PERRY	38	11.7%	287	88.3%	325
	PHELPS	152	16.6%	766	83.4%	918
	PULASKI	79	14.4%	470	85.6%	549
	REYNOLDS	18	7.7%	217	92.3%	235
	RIPLEY	62	10.0%	555	90.0%	617
	ST FRANCOIS	219	11.8%	1,644	88.2%	1,863
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	10.4%	251	89.6%	280
	SCOTT	145	10.8%	1,198	89.2%	1,343
	SHANNON	36	9.8%	331	90.2%	367
	STODDARD	125	11.6%	951	88.4%	1,076
	TEXAS	133	19.0%	568	81.0%	701
	WASHINGTON	102	12.2%	736	87.8%	838
	WAYNE	65	10.8%	537	89.2%	602
	WRIGHT	111	16.2%	575	83.8%	686
	SE TOTAL	2,609	11.8%	19,593	88.2%	22,202
SW REGION	BARRY	133	16.4%	677	83.6%	810
	BARTON	44	15.5%	239	84.5%	283
	BATES	58	17.2%	280	82.8%	338
	BENTON	86	17.8%	396	82.2%	482
	CAMDEN	120	18.7%	523	81.3%	643
	CEDAR	66	17.8%	304	82.2%	370
	CHRISTIAN	150	16.7%	746	83.3%	896
	DADE	32	19.3%	134	80.7%	166
	DALLAS	87	18.5%	383	81.5%	470
	DOUGLAS	74	18.0%	338	82.0%	412
	GREENE	785	15.9%	4,167	84.1%	4,952
	HENRY	72	12.6%	498	87.4%	570
	HICKORY	52	19.2%	219	80.8%	271
	JASPER	328	14.6%	1,916	85.4%	2,244
	LACLEDE	155	17.2%	748	82.8%	903
	LAWRENCE	146	18.2%	658	81.8%	804
	MCDONALD	64	15.1%	361	84.9%	425
	MILLER	108	18.6%	474	81.4%	582
	MORGAN	99	18.4%	440	81.6%	539
	NEWTON	164	17.1%	797	82.9%	961
	OZARK	50	18.2%	225	81.8%	275
	POLK	118	16.5%	597	83.5%	715
	ST CLAIR	48	16.4%	244	83.6%	292
	STONE	84	17.2%	404	82.8%	488
	TANEY	192	19.3%	804	80.7%	996
	VERNON	64	12.2%	460	87.8%	524
	WEBSTER	141	22.2%	494	77.8%	635
	SW TOTAL	3,520	16.7%	17,526	83.3%	21,046
KC REGION	ANDREW	32	17.5%	151	82.5%	183
	BUCHANAN	249	14.9%	1,419	85.1%	1,668
	CLAY	296	16.6%	1,491	83.4%	1,787
	DE KALB	34	16.3%	174	83.7%	208
	JACKSON	1,612	15.9%	8,534	84.1%	10,146
	PLATTE	81	18.8%	350	81.2%	431
	KC TOTAL	2,304	16.0%	12,119	84.0%	14,423
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	209	15.6%	1,130	84.4%	1,339
	JEFFERSON	435	17.0%	2,122	83.0%	2,557
	ST CHARLES	362	18.0%	1,644	82.0%	2,006
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,452	13.5%	9,291	86.5%	10,743
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,081	11.6%	8,271	88.4%	9,352
	STL TOTAL	3,539	13.6%	22,458	86.4%	25,997
STATEWIDE		14,453	14.4%	86,124	85.6%	100,577

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2015**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	32	59.3%	22	40.7%	54
	CALDWELL	43	75.4%	14	24.6%	57
	CARROLL	48	61.5%	30	38.5%	78
	CASS	308	70.8%	127	29.2%	435
	CHARITON	27	47.4%	30	52.6%	57
	CLINTON	61	75.3%	20	24.7%	81
	COOPER	82	68.9%	37	31.1%	119
	DAVISS	57	93.4%	4	6.6%	61
	GENTRY	28	62.2%	17	37.8%	45
	GRUNDY	58	65.2%	31	34.8%	89
	HARRISON	57	69.5%	25	30.5%	82
	HOLT	18	54.5%	15	45.5%	33
	JOHNSON	150	71.4%	60	28.6%	210
	LAFAYETTE	132	62.9%	78	37.1%	210
	LINN	58	60.4%	38	39.6%	96
	LIVINGSTON	59	57.3%	44	42.7%	103
	MERCER	17	70.8%	7	29.2%	24
	NODAWAY	64	66.0%	33	34.0%	97
	PETTIS	201	64.4%	111	35.6%	312
	PUTNAM	40	67.8%	19	32.2%	59
	RAY	89	62.2%	54	37.8%	143
	SALINE	105	60.0%	70	40.0%	175
	SULLIVAN	39	65.0%	21	35.0%	60
	WORTH	13	92.9%	1	7.1%	14
	NW TOTAL	1,786	66.3%	908	33.7%	2,694
NE REGION	ADAIR	100	61.3%	63	38.7%	163
	AUDRAIN	103	68.7%	47	31.3%	150
	BOONE	417	67.8%	198	32.2%	615
	CALLAWAY	186	76.9%	56	23.1%	242
	CLARK	43	78.2%	12	21.8%	55
	COLE	206	68.0%	97	32.0%	303
	GASCONADE	80	65.6%	42	34.4%	122
	HOWARD	54	68.4%	25	31.6%	79
	KNOX	22	61.1%	14	38.9%	36
	LEWIS	31	51.7%	29	48.3%	60
	LINCOLN	228	71.3%	92	28.7%	320
	MACON	74	63.2%	43	36.8%	117
	MARION	141	55.5%	113	44.5%	254
	MONITEAU	50	62.5%	30	37.5%	80
	MONROE	38	58.5%	27	41.5%	65
	MONTGOMERY	78	69.6%	34	30.4%	112
	OSAGE	37	71.2%	15	28.8%	52
	PIKE	97	70.8%	40	29.2%	137
	RALLS	27	58.7%	19	41.3%	46
	RANDOLPH	178	68.5%	82	31.5%	260
	SCHUYLER	24	77.4%	7	22.6%	31
	SCOTLAND	21	65.6%	11	34.4%	32
	SHELBY	29	60.4%	19	39.6%	48
	WARREN	132	75.9%	42	24.1%	174
	NE TOTAL	2,396	67.4%	1,157	32.6%	3,553
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	77	66.4%	39	33.6%	116
	BUTLER	310	61.5%	194	38.5%	504
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	298	62.0%	183	38.0%	481
	CARTER	52	61.2%	33	38.8%	85
	CRAWFORD	191	70.5%	80	29.5%	271
	DENT	92	61.3%	58	38.7%	150
	DUNKLIN	278	58.9%	194	41.1%	472
	HOWELL	411	75.8%	131	24.2%	542
	IRON	89	61.8%	55	38.2%	144
	MADISON	87	55.4%	70	44.6%	157
	MARIES	41	70.7%	17	29.3%	58

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2015**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	87	50.6%	85	49.4%	172
	NEW MADRID	127	52.7%	114	47.3%	241
	OREGON	105	74.5%	36	25.5%	141
	PEMISCOT	141	50.4%	139	49.6%	280
	PERRY	61	53.0%	54	47.0%	115
	PHELPS	231	66.4%	117	33.6%	348
	PULASKI	110	73.3%	40	26.7%	150
	REYNOLDS	54	67.5%	26	32.5%	80
	RIPLEY	128	53.3%	112	46.7%	240
	ST FRANCOIS	444	68.7%	202	31.3%	646
	STE GENEVIEVE	53	66.3%	27	33.8%	80
	SCOTT	292	63.2%	170	36.8%	462
	SHANNON	80	76.9%	24	23.1%	104
	STODDARD	234	61.7%	145	38.3%	379
	TEXAS	221	72.0%	86	28.0%	307
	WASHINGTON	197	69.4%	87	30.6%	284
	WAYNE	119	56.4%	92	43.6%	211
	WRIGHT	187	78.9%	50	21.1%	237
	SE TOTAL	4,797	64.3%	2,660	35.7%	7,457
SW REGION	BARRY	234	80.1%	58	19.9%	292
	BARTON	67	71.3%	27	28.7%	94
	BATES	90	74.4%	31	25.6%	121
	BENTON	164	80.8%	39	19.2%	203
	CAMDEN	205	77.4%	60	22.6%	265
	CEDAR	125	71.4%	50	28.6%	175
	CHRISTIAN	319	78.4%	88	21.6%	407
	DADE	64	83.1%	13	16.9%	77
	DALLAS	140	82.8%	29	17.2%	169
	DOUGLAS	132	83.0%	27	17.0%	159
	GREENE	1,245	71.6%	493	28.4%	1,738
	HENRY	165	72.7%	62	27.3%	227
	HICKORY	81	82.7%	17	17.3%	98
	JASPER	568	72.9%	211	27.1%	779
	LACLEDE	240	76.2%	75	23.8%	315
	LAWRENCE	257	77.9%	73	22.1%	330
	MCDONALD	122	77.2%	36	22.8%	158
	MILLER	159	71.9%	62	28.1%	221
	MORGAN	149	72.3%	57	27.7%	206
	NEWTON	289	73.0%	107	27.0%	396
	OZARK	93	78.2%	26	21.8%	119
	POLK	207	71.9%	81	28.1%	288
	ST CLAIR	71	80.7%	17	19.3%	88
	STONE	167	76.6%	51	23.4%	218
	TANEY	329	82.7%	69	17.3%	398
	VERNON	121	66.5%	61	33.5%	182
	WEBSTER	216	83.1%	44	16.9%	260
	SW TOTAL	6,019	75.4%	1,964	24.6%	7,983
KC REGION	ANDREW	44	62.9%	26	37.1%	70
	BUCHANAN	422	71.2%	171	28.8%	593
	CLAY	529	68.7%	241	31.3%	770
	DE KALB	42	67.7%	20	32.3%	62
	JACKSON	2,677	73.1%	983	26.9%	3,660
	PLATTE	131	66.5%	66	33.5%	197
	KC TOTAL	3,845	71.8%	1,507	28.2%	5,352
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	469	76.5%	144	23.5%	613
	JEFFERSON	734	71.5%	293	28.5%	1,027
	ST CHARLES	631	71.8%	248	28.2%	879
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,405	65.7%	1,256	34.3%	3,661
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,617	65.1%	866	34.9%	2,483
	STL TOTAL	5,856	67.6%	2,807	32.4%	8,663
STATEWIDE		24,699	69.2%	11,003	30.8%	35,702

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through December 2015

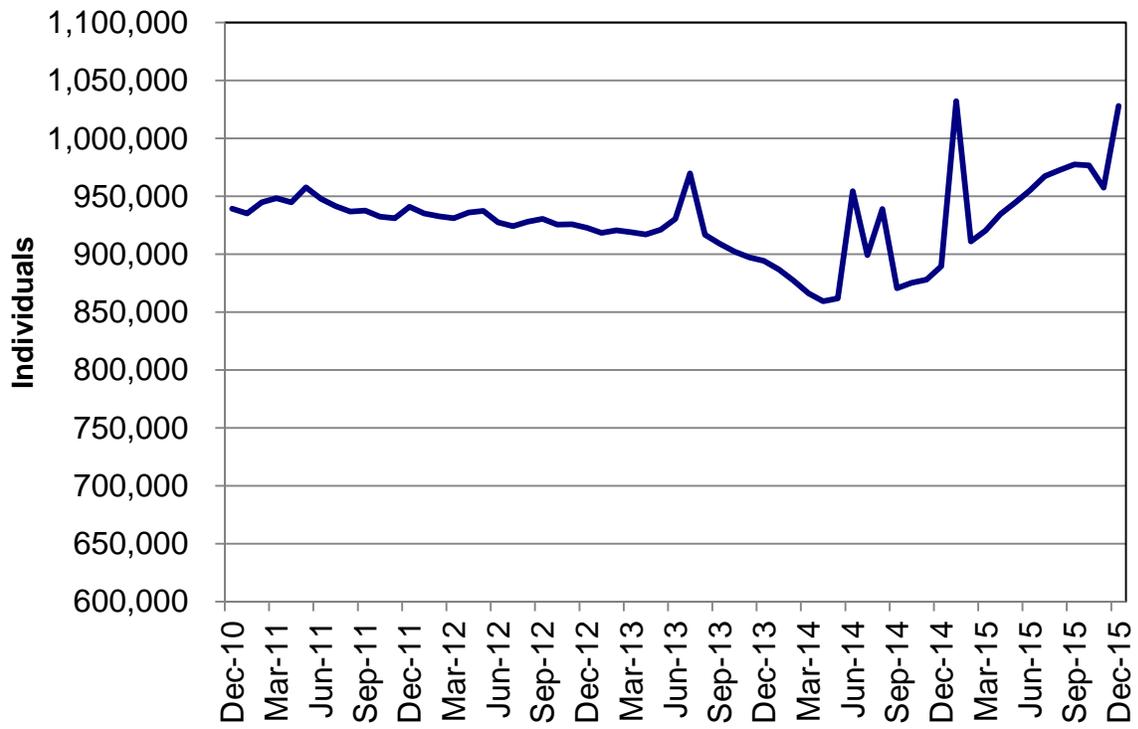
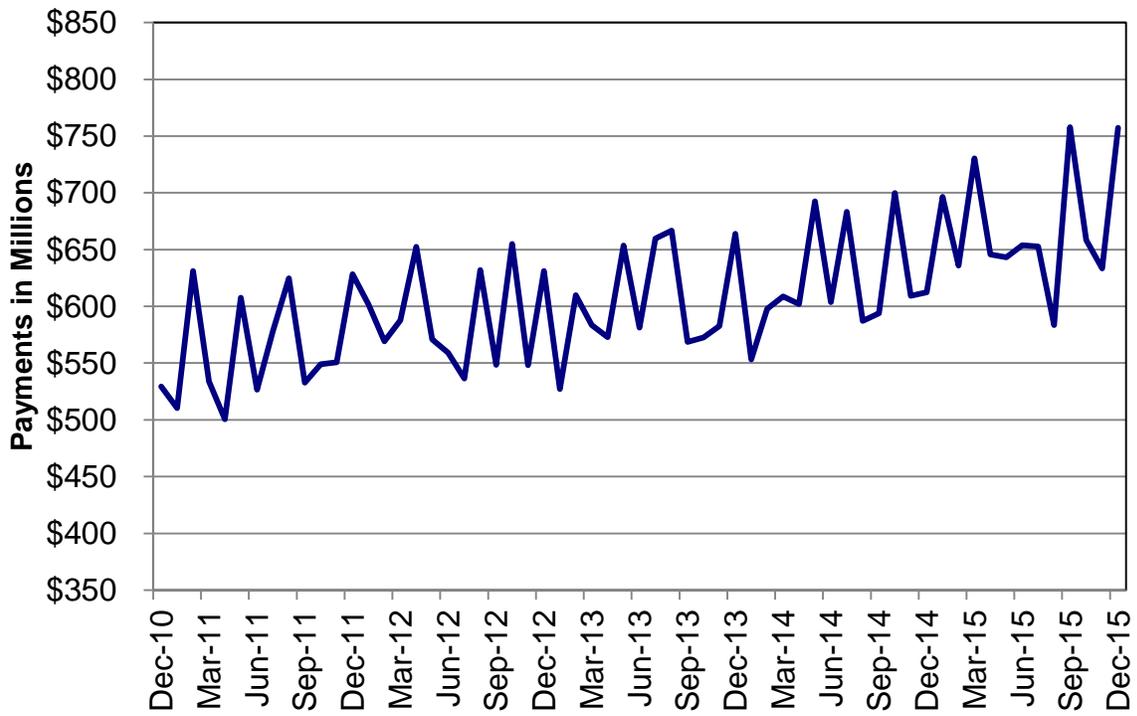


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2015



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,025,079	\$740,093,794	1,508	\$1,903,243	47	\$176,008	10,628	\$6,028,037	11,965	\$5,054,853
ADAIR	4,388	\$3,907,192	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$30,427	66	\$25,271
ANDREW	1,898	\$1,276,684	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$3,528	25	\$9,063
ATCHISON	718	\$464,678	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$4,004	7	\$3,204
AUDRAIN	4,443	\$3,336,515	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$28,630	30	\$15,728
BARRY	7,625	\$4,215,888	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$28,373	117	\$83,843
BARTON	2,517	\$1,436,866	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$6,488	28	\$15,264
BATES	3,001	\$2,720,056	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$9,938	23	\$22,301
BENTON	3,659	\$2,805,136	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$16,319	62	\$60,574
BOLLINGER	2,971	\$2,290,011	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$26,108	34	\$16,492
BOONE	21,063	\$17,370,597	15	\$21,885	0	\$0	107	\$64,384	91	\$33,373
BUCHANAN	18,530	\$14,672,589	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$57,674	247	\$105,425
BUTLER	12,629	\$10,311,981	0	\$0	0	\$0	243	\$98,217	201	\$103,628
CALDWELL	1,497	\$843,325	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$8,427	20	\$11,453
CALLAWAY	6,872	\$4,790,216	2	\$3,074	0	\$0	39	\$20,092	71	\$29,615
CAMDEN	7,049	\$4,181,073	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$33,709	60	\$39,547
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,296	\$8,832,416	20	\$19,775	0	\$0	189	\$93,083	144	\$53,754
CARROLL	1,478	\$1,166,602	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$6,623	23	\$10,294
CARTER	1,749	\$1,118,848	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$27,419	15	\$15,703
CASS	13,230	\$9,778,041	12	\$19,820	0	\$0	47	\$11,130	137	\$52,099
CEDAR	3,227	\$2,231,839	1	\$647	0	\$0	57	\$14,789	19	\$25,786
CHARITON	1,323	\$1,304,732	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$9,627	21	\$13,031
CHRISTIAN	12,090	\$5,976,820	3	\$2,111	0	\$0	74	\$15,812	92	\$38,181
CLARK	1,258	\$601,286	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,718	10	\$8,580
CLAY	25,573	\$15,952,548	6	\$7,951	1	\$63	83	\$38,136	160	\$39,536
CLINTON	2,666	\$2,026,226	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$4,050	33	\$11,620
COLE	10,735	\$7,738,969	12	\$15,845	0	\$0	56	\$31,786	73	\$22,825
COOPER	2,775	\$2,165,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$11,611	14	\$8,878
CRAWFORD	5,766	\$3,882,955	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$35,635	90	\$67,237
DADE	1,488	\$812,986	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$8,094	14	\$9,850
DALLAS	3,559	\$2,136,044	7	\$7,831	0	\$0	56	\$17,066	46	\$32,785
DAVISS	1,480	\$722,482	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$672	21	\$15,962
DEKALB	1,418	\$1,131,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$5,178	20	\$9,336
DENT	3,954	\$2,805,306	6	\$6,954	0	\$0	75	\$42,920	40	\$52,220
DOUGLAS	3,312	\$1,667,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$11,331	37	\$24,051
DUNKLIN	11,457	\$9,128,426	0	\$0	0	\$0	343	\$103,373	227	\$108,231
FRANKLIN	15,330	\$9,864,202	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$40,012	142	\$63,086
GASCONADE	2,354	\$1,685,983	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$16,793	19	\$9,062
GENTRY	1,168	\$1,322,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,216	13	\$6,218
GREENE	48,933	\$34,455,304	65	\$89,082	0	\$0	337	\$97,215	645	\$279,433
GRUNDY	1,975	\$1,828,975	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$5,444	40	\$35,124
HARRISON	1,819	\$1,191,538	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$3,026	24	\$13,746
HENRY	4,592	\$3,252,225	2	\$4,097	0	\$0	75	\$25,690	41	\$36,334
HICKORY	1,779	\$1,215,082	1	\$1,374	0	\$0	21	\$6,927	22	\$18,252
HOLT	691	\$426,390	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,775	9	\$3,912
HOWARD	1,730	\$1,705,893	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,132	11	\$6,332
HOWELL	10,813	\$6,301,317	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$36,663	175	\$111,309
IRON	2,843	\$3,028,539	1	\$1,455	0	\$0	80	\$26,948	74	\$47,038
JACKSON	131,802	\$92,899,980	221	\$292,554	3	\$3,093	447	\$259,084	1,166	\$330,565
JASPER	25,365	\$16,250,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	247	\$69,386	270	\$119,934
JEFFERSON	29,586	\$19,798,763	20	\$32,527	0	\$0	153	\$139,313	326	\$102,600
JOHNSON	6,243	\$4,851,134	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$12,139	81	\$33,254
KNOX	645	\$440,621	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,330	15	\$9,475
LACLEDE	8,529	\$4,562,657	5	\$4,678	0	\$0	83	\$50,476	112	\$46,811
LAFAYETTE	5,304	\$6,387,047	1	\$368	0	\$0	39	\$11,870	52	\$17,795
LAWRENCE	8,216	\$4,631,602	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$24,501	131	\$77,174
LEWIS	1,435	\$933,396	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$4,172	18	\$9,173
LINCOLN	9,025	\$5,764,533	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$31,912	103	\$54,312

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,294	\$1,618,238	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$6,650	29	\$16,689
LIVINGSTON	2,440	\$2,122,264	10	\$12,715	0	\$0	25	\$4,043	59	\$34,226
MCDONALD	5,415	\$2,662,402	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$21,448	37	\$38,190
MACON	2,650	\$1,812,357	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$12,529	15	\$11,176
MADISON	3,238	\$3,486,668	1	\$669	0	\$0	83	\$28,156	55	\$29,571
MARIES	1,307	\$1,005,961	3	\$8,880	0	\$0	18	\$9,731	13	\$7,463
MARION	6,441	\$6,044,742	1	\$172	0	\$0	101	\$40,259	66	\$28,102
MERCER	556	\$396,106	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,468	5	\$8,270
MILLER	5,197	\$3,184,306	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$26,580	65	\$25,716
MISSISSIPPI	4,148	\$2,759,952	1	\$990	0	\$0	185	\$89,072	67	\$34,059
MONITEAU	2,232	\$1,252,538	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$13,371	15	\$2,199
MONROE	1,521	\$1,131,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$8,506	10	\$2,743
MONTGOMERY	2,344	\$1,545,572	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,347	30	\$16,748
MORGAN	4,426	\$2,675,588	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$24,154	42	\$17,813
NEW MADRID	5,319	\$3,978,320	2	\$1,688	0	\$0	186	\$97,922	86	\$41,928
NEWTON	10,927	\$6,047,283	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$34,935	128	\$64,704
NODAWAY	2,194	\$1,493,279	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$7,656	26	\$9,326
OREGON	3,186	\$2,037,057	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$22,480	36	\$24,050
OSAGE	1,317	\$952,108	2	\$3,673	0	\$0	12	\$5,890	13	\$5,424
OZARK	2,278	\$1,440,292	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,499	33	\$23,242
PEMISCOT	6,820	\$4,785,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	308	\$112,533	133	\$78,586
PERRY	2,955	\$2,367,176	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$28,684	27	\$15,202
PETTIS	9,695	\$7,298,111	1	\$502	0	\$0	92	\$31,332	82	\$33,231
PHELPS	8,355	\$6,905,462	15	\$38,020	0	\$0	105	\$54,113	55	\$30,597
PIKE	3,215	\$2,512,114	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$34,606	19	\$17,963
PLATTE	7,393	\$4,771,437	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$10,783	43	\$12,269
POLK	6,638	\$5,797,284	8	\$10,685	0	\$0	58	\$14,615	63	\$50,187
PULASKI	6,488	\$4,451,752	8	\$15,764	0	\$0	60	\$34,813	58	\$43,279
PUTMAN	873	\$764,104	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$8,274	12	\$12,930
RALLS	1,351	\$1,084,690	3	\$2,619	0	\$0	21	\$7,132	8	\$2,868
RANDOLPH	5,754	\$4,170,783	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$32,020	83	\$25,357
RAY	3,491	\$2,739,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$7,510	29	\$7,792
REYNOLDS	1,613	\$1,506,587	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$22,617	30	\$23,971
RIPLEY	4,655	\$3,371,042	0	\$0	0	\$0	203	\$78,982	78	\$31,038
ST. CHARLES	27,346	\$21,511,998	16	\$27,310	0	\$0	99	\$72,013	215	\$63,102
ST. CLAIR	1,945	\$1,331,192	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$14,430	17	\$15,593
ST. FRANCOIS	15,251	\$11,791,500	24	\$33,404	0	\$0	223	\$97,518	274	\$115,470
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,778	\$1,795,933	3	\$9,414	0	\$0	23	\$17,331	33	\$13,607
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	130,930	\$100,223,351	517	\$684,792	2	\$4,860	1,074	\$1,226,280	1,455	\$327,080
SALINE	4,532	\$6,457,710	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$25,792	56	\$22,982
SCHUYLER	833	\$502,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$8,854	12	\$7,396
SCOTLAND	784	\$439,683	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$4,514	6	\$9,885
SCOTT	10,728	\$7,599,509	16	\$12,282	0	\$0	297	\$164,893	141	\$64,313
SHANNON	2,334	\$1,184,748	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$19,602	43	\$34,111
SHELBY	1,189	\$1,119,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$4,779	13	\$8,415
STODDARD	7,321	\$5,156,075	0	\$0	0	\$0	208	\$100,146	123	\$49,135
STONE	4,850	\$2,561,627	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$13,771	78	\$42,699
SULLIVAN	1,359	\$1,270,599	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$5,608	18	\$18,888
TANEY	10,736	\$5,257,024	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$22,334	114	\$47,241
TEXAS	5,427	\$2,981,773	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$29,020	44	\$49,966
VERNON	4,440	\$4,784,856	3	\$3,720	0	\$0	42	\$16,388	21	\$19,440
WARREN	5,367	\$3,467,387	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$13,800	54	\$24,072
WASHINGTON	6,962	\$5,211,224	1	\$2,042	0	\$0	168	\$59,729	100	\$54,930
WAYNE	3,829	\$3,025,055	1	\$829	0	\$0	117	\$69,924	70	\$48,334
WEBSTER	6,673	\$3,220,106	6	\$5,980	0	\$0	70	\$28,267	64	\$34,529
WORTH	289	\$155,694	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$620	4	\$7,430
WRIGHT	5,479	\$3,095,704	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$23,127	98	\$76,379
ST. LOUIS CITY	83,252	\$65,539,459	466	\$495,067	41	\$167,993	1,074	\$1,241,191	1,529	\$435,293
INVALID COUNTY	1,848	\$1,636,741	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$11,973

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	624	\$22,898	786	\$25,505	158,690	\$29,183,993	1,785	\$3,454,578	0	\$0
ADAIR	10	\$430	1	\$8	980	\$196,708	10	\$19,900	0	\$0
ANDREW	2	\$90	2	\$16	427	\$54,807	8	\$12,576	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$14,012	1	\$2,172	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$10	1	\$8	461	\$135,280	4	\$8,842	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$61	31	\$668	1,527	\$201,261	15	\$23,463	0	\$0
BARTON	4	\$175	0	\$0	592	\$89,966	2	\$4,519	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	385	\$70,747	4	\$8,924	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	584	\$131,497	8	\$11,749	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$83	15	\$318	841	\$109,618	5	\$4,370	0	\$0
BOONE	21	\$264	31	\$248	2,676	\$1,015,064	68	\$84,941	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	6	\$405	23	\$470	4,400	\$764,181	42	\$65,024	0	\$0
BUTLER	3	\$612	14	\$208	3,001	\$438,937	21	\$28,725	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	8	\$218	251	\$52,284	1	\$169	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	957	\$285,276	18	\$51,051	0	\$0
CAMDEN	3	\$128	0	\$0	755	\$207,293	14	\$14,273	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	\$123	19	\$226	2,822	\$395,832	48	\$99,467	0	\$0
CARROLL	2	\$435	0	\$0	308	\$80,592	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$505	5	\$150	417	\$47,384	3	\$2,166	0	\$0
CASS	11	\$121	1	\$8	1,328	\$290,413	10	\$29,233	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	367	\$72,436	1	\$87	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$19	0	\$0	243	\$98,327	2	\$2,457	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	13	\$373	18	\$144	2,146	\$315,960	29	\$61,209	0	\$0
CLARK	2	\$30	0	\$0	229	\$34,184	2	\$2,063	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$43	0	\$0	2,604	\$480,183	50	\$117,639	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	526	\$106,139	6	\$8,450	0	\$0
COLE	17	\$209	1	\$8	1,371	\$366,111	17	\$33,718	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	353	\$80,731	13	\$10,665	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$129	0	\$0	1,421	\$204,575	1	\$240	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	327	\$47,955	1	\$500	0	\$0
DALLAS	6	\$176	4	\$98	678	\$111,152	1	\$1,035	0	\$0
DAVIESS	3	\$130	0	\$0	286	\$34,499	1	\$2,967	0	\$0
DEKALB	3	\$51	1	\$30	297	\$35,587	3	\$2,196	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$111	9	\$308	943	\$120,789	8	\$13,874	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	4	\$113	28	\$834	572	\$81,309	6	\$4,087	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$230	2	\$16	2,866	\$376,365	19	\$23,173	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$467	0	\$0	1,868	\$278,850	36	\$68,098	0	\$0
GASCONADE	1	\$12	0	\$0	293	\$39,749	1	\$4,986	0	\$0
GENTRY	3	\$165	1	\$8	286	\$43,822	3	\$8,011	0	\$0
GREENE	49	\$1,194	12	\$320	11,317	\$1,766,042	99	\$244,770	0	\$0
GRUNDY	2	\$187	0	\$0	454	\$51,750	2	\$660	0	\$0
HARRISON	3	\$103	0	\$0	354	\$39,035	7	\$4,827	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	653	\$96,412	3	\$6,539	0	\$0
HICKORY	2	\$21	2	\$90	358	\$72,112	2	\$2,555	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	127	\$16,959	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$8	292	\$70,845	4	\$9,177	0	\$0
HOWELL	8	\$221	71	\$1,676	2,502	\$362,142	19	\$20,001	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	804	\$108,534	3	\$2,193	0	\$0
JACKSON	38	\$782	0	\$0	15,168	\$3,913,738	142	\$260,986	0	\$0
JASPER	28	\$1,283	37	\$296	5,288	\$826,111	43	\$90,420	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	22	\$1,780	1	\$8	3,902	\$660,546	55	\$107,741	0	\$0
JOHNSON	19	\$291	0	\$0	718	\$118,726	18	\$51,898	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$13	1	\$30	125	\$20,564	2	\$4,830	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$113	0	\$0	1,011	\$178,504	4	\$3,656	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	5	\$37	0	\$0	643	\$97,198	10	\$9,194	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	10	\$192	18	\$248	1,693	\$261,260	20	\$26,688	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$7	0	\$0	305	\$50,943	3	\$3,795	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$3	0	\$0	1,172	\$187,147	24	\$44,552	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$19	0	\$0	267	\$41,619	4	\$4,990	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	2	\$130	0	\$0	654	\$106,228	7	\$8,427	0	\$0
MCDONALD	4	\$121	19	\$284	842	\$168,925	5	\$6,274	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$35	0	\$0	325	\$78,301	5	\$2,827	0	\$0
MADISON	3	\$157	1	\$8	518	\$83,113	19	\$62,048	0	\$0
MARIES	1	\$10	0	\$0	234	\$61,708	1	\$2,837	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,072	\$205,129	27	\$36,494	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$12,184	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	3	\$146	0	\$0	696	\$190,857	2	\$2,065	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$34	21	\$1,052	992	\$129,942	11	\$21,273	0	\$0
MONITEAU	1	\$10	0	\$0	259	\$54,603	4	\$7,153	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	212	\$50,021	4	\$10,973	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	288	\$50,879	6	\$10,553	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$57	0	\$0	638	\$148,044	4	\$6,333	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$87	21	\$366	1,162	\$164,825	6	\$10,064	0	\$0
NEWTON	7	\$153	2	\$38	2,117	\$368,523	13	\$35,715	0	\$0
NODAWAY	3	\$81	0	\$0	421	\$56,206	5	\$5,652	0	\$0
OREGON	5	\$93	24	\$406	691	\$93,425	5	\$4,496	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$34,983	6	\$13,620	0	\$0
OZARK	4	\$83	13	\$384	415	\$50,289	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	3	\$33	2	\$90	1,395	\$172,966	11	\$16,466	0	\$0
PERRY	4	\$29	0	\$0	379	\$47,386	16	\$42,762	0	\$0
PETTIS	4	\$46	6	\$48	1,326	\$317,004	21	\$40,787	0	\$0
PHHELPS	6	\$78	0	\$0	1,266	\$273,431	2	\$2,167	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$17	0	\$0	372	\$85,048	12	\$32,480	0	\$0
PLATTE	5	\$123	0	\$0	678	\$112,981	23	\$45,273	0	\$0
POLK	5	\$162	3	\$24	757	\$127,209	7	\$5,882	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$15	0	\$0	637	\$142,037	22	\$18,815	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$25	0	\$0	145	\$36,459	6	\$13,639	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$7	0	\$0	201	\$27,165	2	\$382	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	10	\$159	0	\$0	1,054	\$237,640	16	\$30,798	0	\$0
RAY	2	\$15	0	\$0	399	\$65,971	17	\$33,259	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	2	\$60	448	\$57,507	2	\$1,301	0	\$0
RIPLEY	3	\$330	23	\$728	1,006	\$161,504	10	\$13,675	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	5	\$48	4	\$441	2,842	\$479,526	116	\$348,144	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	257	\$50,768	1	\$1,283	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	21	\$2,284	6	\$48	2,852	\$390,088	13	\$17,833	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	315	\$42,976	10	\$29,442	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	49	\$1,889	47	\$2,653	14,602	\$2,831,467	214	\$446,301	0	\$0
SALINE	2	\$33	0	\$0	698	\$161,053	10	\$33,529	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	2	\$43	0	\$0	134	\$25,312	1	\$1,133	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$34,769	3	\$5,239	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$177	55	\$794	2,580	\$343,755	23	\$32,346	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$62	3	\$90	488	\$53,572	1	\$1,027	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$129,976	1	\$3,194	0	\$0
STODDARD	8	\$1,185	7	\$100	1,648	\$205,443	19	\$40,117	0	\$0
STONE	4	\$56	6	\$70	911	\$139,948	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	-\$5	0	\$0	247	\$57,937	2	\$8,926	0	\$0
TANEY	11	\$865	5	\$150	1,986	\$319,035	14	\$24,491	0	\$0
TEXAS	8	\$247	44	\$1,490	1,111	\$171,067	4	\$2,651	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$10	0	\$0	672	\$103,281	6	\$8,303	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$23	0	\$0	664	\$122,952	12	\$12,778	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	5	\$103	0	\$0	1,113	\$202,424	20	\$29,192	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$25	1	\$8	1,441	\$159,911	6	\$6,131	0	\$0
WEBSTER	5	\$93	4	\$54	1,224	\$186,486	9	\$13,186	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$8,820	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	5	\$339	34	\$978	1,095	\$166,854	8	\$5,985	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	57	\$1,240	67	\$8,172	11,544	\$2,326,652	47	\$99,561	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	6	\$285	377	\$47,364	2	\$2,810	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,762	\$4,452,750	0	\$0	11,172	\$1,539,069	2,164	\$11,348,650
ADAIR	0	\$0	51	\$94,408	0	\$0	24	\$1,880	20	\$97,710
ANDREW	0	\$0	3	\$2,177	0	\$0	28	\$3,599	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,119	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	20	\$24,497	0	\$0	11	\$2,148	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	9	\$18,054	0	\$0	160	\$24,700	0	\$1,305
BARTON	0	\$0	10	\$12,482	0	\$0	82	\$10,325	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	33	\$29,263	0	\$0	16	\$2,154	1	\$5,327
BENTON	0	\$0	27	\$24,686	0	\$0	46	\$6,977	1	\$3
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	14	\$16,585	0	\$0	72	\$7,742	0	\$196
BOONE	0	\$0	113	\$136,818	0	\$0	50	\$6,388	89	\$449,771
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	108	\$94,878	0	\$0	102	\$14,647	1	\$1,026
BUTLER	0	\$0	67	\$57,920	0	\$0	266	\$32,797	3	\$22,820
CALDWELL	0	\$0	9	\$7,333	0	\$0	37	\$6,350	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	21	\$28,706	0	\$0	8	\$606	28	\$135,754
CAMDEN	0	\$0	29	\$31,650	0	\$0	17	\$3,335	3	\$14,149
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	60	\$69,771	0	\$0	203	\$28,539	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	2	\$232	0	\$0	51	\$8,508	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	7	\$8,903	0	\$0	35	\$6,643	1	\$2,182
CASS	0	\$0	57	\$60,828	0	\$0	37	\$4,030	12	\$62,723
CEDAR	0	\$0	17	\$12,122	0	\$0	17	\$1,745	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	5	\$13,576	0	\$0	7	\$670	2	\$7,062
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	25	\$20,267	0	\$0	692	\$87,384	25	\$104,126
CLARK	0	\$0	8	\$3,559	0	\$0	11	\$942	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	86	\$70,836	0	\$0	73	\$7,251	11	\$103,418
CLINTON	0	\$0	11	\$9,728	0	\$0	82	\$11,915	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	74	\$144,860	0	\$0	24	\$3,709	22	\$61,869
COOPER	0	\$0	7	\$5,006	0	\$0	9	\$720	1	\$10,471
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	29	\$25,064	0	\$0	235	\$46,482	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$9,887	0	\$0	71	\$13,049	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	11	\$7,350	0	\$0	84	\$13,816	3	\$21,368
DAVISS	0	\$0	2	\$3,587	0	\$0	57	\$7,563	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$2,905	0	\$0	44	\$4,247	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	37	\$21,245	0	\$0	125	\$20,823	10	\$50,975
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	7	\$6,578	0	\$0	38	\$5,920	2	\$24,782
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	34	\$29,870	0	\$0	227	\$29,209	0	\$6,132
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	57	\$43,733	0	\$0	23	\$4,082	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	16	\$16,371	0	\$0	4	\$756	0	\$1
GENRY	0	\$0	3	\$2,660	0	\$0	25	\$1,884	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	210	\$188,567	0	\$0	1,095	\$170,144	154	\$756,844
GRUNDY	0	\$0	12	\$17,493	0	\$0	40	\$4,911	1	\$2,480
HARRISON	0	\$0	3	\$2,758	0	\$0	66	\$5,393	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	42	\$48,622	0	\$0	28	\$1,973	1	\$248
HICKORY	0	\$0	4	\$4,019	0	\$0	34	\$5,976	1	\$814
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$858	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	7	\$5,252	0	\$0	11	\$2,268	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	46	\$81,175	0	\$0	134	\$29,273	10	\$108,437
IRON	0	\$0	12	\$7,321	0	\$0	82	\$12,272	32	\$129,707
JACKSON	0	\$0	424	\$343,142	0	\$0	520	\$75,731	398	\$1,793,335
JASPER	0	\$0	131	\$153,970	0	\$0	1,306	\$154,259	84	\$507,358
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	148	\$135,103	0	\$0	102	\$18,149	10	\$83,705
JOHNSON	0	\$0	24	\$27,721	0	\$0	22	\$1,589	4	\$62,052
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$805	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	33	\$24,349	0	\$0	27	\$3,756	3	\$9,669
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	17	\$9,134	0	\$0	16	\$2,011	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	18	\$5,768	0	\$0	403	\$52,188	34	\$110,934
LEWIS	0	\$0	1	\$160	0	\$0	22	\$4,368	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	48	\$50,006	0	\$0	12	\$2,175	4	\$8,908

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	15	\$16,540	0	\$0	11	\$875	1	\$5,601
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	19	\$19,480	0	\$0	13	\$1,172	1	\$1,289
MCDONALD	0	\$0	9	\$16,148	0	\$0	170	\$19,721	2	\$71
MACON	0	\$0	23	\$23,201	0	\$0	5	\$355	2	\$3,612
MADISON	0	\$0	4	\$4,353	0	\$0	14	\$1,667	86	\$353,902
MARIES	0	\$0	8	\$3,217	0	\$0	5	\$625	3	\$3,831
MARION	0	\$0	57	\$53,743	0	\$0	17	\$5,629	2	\$9,044
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$4,530	0	\$0	14	\$1,610	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	16	\$18,037	0	\$0	25	\$2,648	1	\$4
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	14	\$16,258	0	\$0	146	\$15,578	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	9	\$2,960	0	\$0	1	\$39	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$3,824	0	\$0	3	\$542	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	5	\$4,089	0	\$0	4	\$1,161	1	\$1,658
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$7,801	0	\$0	18	\$3,942	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	27	\$32,920	0	\$0	182	\$19,806	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	34	\$22,095	0	\$0	548	\$75,092	15	\$38,113
NODAWAY	0	\$0	5	\$3,027	0	\$0	61	\$6,767	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	6	\$1,981	0	\$0	65	\$9,822	3	\$43,962
OSAGE	0	\$0	9	\$6,701	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	3	\$2,438	0	\$0	36	\$4,980	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	25	\$39,167	0	\$0	116	\$26,852	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	22	\$20,556	0	\$0	14	\$1,241	1	\$7,233
PETTIS	0	\$0	50	\$41,590	0	\$0	52	\$4,572	16	\$72,350
PHELPS	0	\$0	63	\$60,416	0	\$0	43	\$5,365	135	\$588,523
PIKE	0	\$0	16	\$15,098	0	\$0	12	\$2,320	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	20	\$19,654	0	\$0	29	\$3,636	3	\$34,082
POLK	0	\$0	23	\$25,367	0	\$0	74	\$11,463	148	\$907,012
PULASKI	0	\$0	17	\$29,469	0	\$0	30	\$4,661	97	\$836,908
PUTMAN	0	\$0	5	\$6,806	0	\$0	15	\$1,110	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	7	\$5,954	0	\$0	5	\$307	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	33	\$64,797	0	\$0	13	\$1,073	2	\$1,978
RAY	0	\$0	15	\$10,575	0	\$0	6	\$474	2	\$24,125
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	3	\$2,999	0	\$0	32	\$2,968	51	\$190,079
RIPLEY	0	\$0	23	\$20,669	0	\$0	86	\$7,454	1	\$10,782
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	173	\$179,810	0	\$0	36	\$7,879	24	\$138,531
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	7	\$1,813	0	\$0	6	\$634	1	\$2,578
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	85	\$84,506	0	\$0	106	\$12,396	50	\$306,604
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	11	\$15,172	0	\$0	8	\$1,755	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	529	\$409,884	0	\$0	484	\$66,742	335	\$1,859,236
SALINE	0	\$0	11	\$8,382	0	\$0	26	\$4,141	66	\$318,500
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$5,746	0	\$0	4	\$295	1	\$7,021
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$2,337	0	\$0	12	\$1,750	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	53	\$63,260	0	\$0	176	\$18,801	0	\$10,900
SHANNON	0	\$0	4	\$7,174	0	\$0	28	\$4,041	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	7	\$16,099	0	\$0	6	\$555	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	34	\$35,053	0	\$0	90	\$13,368	5	\$58,972
STONE	0	\$0	12	\$12,092	0	\$0	185	\$26,683	23	\$56,203
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	15	\$12,130	0	\$0	21	\$4,471	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	25	\$28,809	0	\$0	125	\$18,570	4	\$30,937
TEXAS	0	\$0	30	\$17,869	0	\$0	153	\$25,475	4	\$51,131
VERNON	0	\$0	58	\$69,305	0	\$0	24	\$3,231	47	\$354,123
WARREN	0	\$0	37	\$27,111	0	\$0	6	\$707	1	\$1
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	47	\$24,878	0	\$0	18	\$6,103	1	\$1,958
WAYNE	0	\$0	19	\$11,943	0	\$0	53	\$8,180	2	\$11,202
WEBSTER	0	\$0	14	\$6,285	0	\$0	136	\$16,639	4	\$24,140
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,028	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	9	\$3,835	0	\$0	84	\$19,449	11	\$16,193
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	700	\$493,419	0	\$0	429	\$42,411	36	\$114,591
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	15	\$16,425	0	\$0	30	\$3,338	5	\$94,006

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	43	\$1,179	28,069	\$4,884,008	7,661	\$709,786	68,576	\$17,283,186	975	\$79,860
ADAIR	0	\$0	238	\$36,851	65	\$8,062	895	\$189,267	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	51	\$6,910	58	\$3,754	317	\$30,143	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	25	\$1,101	4	\$602	81	\$8,674	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	128	\$11,887	7	\$1,687	118	\$61,849	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	212	\$44,346	82	\$8,152	986	\$149,302	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	75	\$6,738	34	\$3,091	364	\$57,574	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	95	\$16,828	1	\$60	75	\$38,523	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	164	\$19,074	5	\$663	70	\$35,826	2	\$220
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	168	\$19,731	18	\$1,188	461	\$84,493	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	466	\$93,904	64	\$8,774	641	\$389,311	4	\$440
BUCHANAN	4	\$78	584	\$114,494	627	\$40,919	3,512	\$489,804	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	550	\$74,576	12	\$1,343	1,313	\$329,892	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	29	\$4,632	40	\$3,257	299	\$33,966	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	173	\$25,864	30	\$3,451	297	\$71,087	3	\$330
CAMDEN	0	\$0	192	\$35,207	18	\$2,670	175	\$134,241	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	466	\$81,181	79	\$5,669	1,695	\$362,267	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	65	\$13,076	37	\$1,688	130	\$49,813	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	111	\$11,171	3	\$232	263	\$30,774	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	236	\$53,618	28	\$2,471	374	\$145,193	44	\$4,400
CEDAR	0	\$0	103	\$12,584	1	\$130	52	\$15,280	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	49	\$4,053	3	\$483	48	\$9,398	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	254	\$41,519	414	\$27,230	2,565	\$413,698	1	\$110
CLARK	0	\$0	41	\$1,654	17	\$1,330	183	\$25,567	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	429	\$62,321	42	\$3,354	517	\$325,323	50	\$2,860
CLINTON	0	\$0	70	\$15,818	43	\$2,891	475	\$69,279	2	\$220
COLE	0	\$0	246	\$30,932	37	\$4,058	292	\$133,903	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	68	\$5,057	6	\$859	78	\$61,610	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	207	\$22,408	85	\$8,692	513	\$105,967	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	36	\$7,718	31	\$2,445	256	\$48,080	1	\$110
DALLAS	3	\$87	143	\$30,847	41	\$2,936	488	\$91,568	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	53	\$12,061	24	\$2,141	258	\$27,194	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	64	\$7,115	22	\$1,413	205	\$39,521	2	\$220
DENT	0	\$0	197	\$24,734	5	\$564	337	\$57,609	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	127	\$38,121	45	\$3,403	505	\$57,390	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	680	\$85,224	9	\$806	1,502	\$193,149	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	376	\$59,516	42	\$4,339	350	\$257,072	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	73	\$10,492	3	\$404	77	\$47,712	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	49	\$8,403	23	\$2,097	147	\$16,442	1	\$110
GREENE	6	\$202	1,335	\$254,553	1,719	\$127,378	9,350	\$1,627,900	5	\$550
GRUNDY	0	\$0	82	\$10,617	30	\$2,909	310	\$48,418	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	78	\$16,016	22	\$1,916	176	\$22,780	0	\$0
HENRY	5	\$132	163	\$22,242	5	\$1,279	114	\$31,374	2	\$220
HICKORY	1	\$10	78	\$10,959	14	\$1,350	225	\$38,459	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	19	\$1,752	15	\$1,387	105	\$11,691	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	63	\$4,510	3	\$400	69	\$14,387	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	491	\$77,972	87	\$10,382	1,183	\$240,099	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	194	\$30,148	25	\$2,269	327	\$77,245	1	\$110
JACKSON	2	\$34	2,069	\$502,154	302	\$28,382	3,473	\$1,408,393	780	\$64,240
JASPER	6	\$263	821	\$160,020	966	\$105,005	4,627	\$694,922	2	\$220
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	653	\$116,231	42	\$3,375	687	\$349,930	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	155	\$20,059	6	\$420	172	\$50,721	13	\$1,430
KNOX	0	\$0	37	\$3,237	7	\$1,071	125	\$17,421	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	241	\$36,747	4	\$452	177	\$124,271	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	173	\$23,953	4	\$415	153	\$50,156	8	\$880
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	228	\$35,964	207	\$16,788	1,518	\$283,479	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	61	\$7,833	17	\$1,147	204	\$15,465	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	237	\$36,587	8	\$767	356	\$128,259	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	88	\$8,609	0	\$0	60	\$16,013	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$8	115	\$13,494	58	\$9,105	472	\$33,542	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$19	135	\$17,454	131	\$23,750	573	\$90,765	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	123	\$34,578	5	\$634	84	\$34,516	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	169	\$24,642	4	\$425	141	\$66,793	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	57	\$8,540	1	\$163	29	\$31,527	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	323	\$43,566	1	\$60	182	\$105,094	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	18	\$2,408	7	\$760	56	\$10,120	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	168	\$20,298	13	\$1,617	122	\$33,505	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$39	256	\$29,593	2	\$120	365	\$79,664	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	67	\$6,384	10	\$862	72	\$14,946	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	47	\$3,833	2	\$120	46	\$12,282	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	76	\$7,673	5	\$699	76	\$11,645	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	184	\$21,770	10	\$936	94	\$42,597	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	2	\$78	328	\$27,632	19	\$1,765	586	\$153,127	0	\$0
NEWTON	3	\$47	306	\$55,723	349	\$44,108	1,941	\$294,706	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	47	\$7,156	67	\$10,633	205	\$37,222	1	\$110
OREGON	0	\$0	146	\$18,436	41	\$5,625	394	\$59,937	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	39	\$9,692	5	\$576	29	\$26,858	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	89	\$13,143	42	\$3,678	303	\$66,036	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$39	422	\$37,703	5	\$380	581	\$141,410	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	108	\$15,827	0	\$0	104	\$24,112	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	233	\$25,761	33	\$3,505	318	\$71,743	7	\$770
PHELPS	0	\$0	310	\$47,461	5	\$480	298	\$142,652	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	154	\$20,120	2	\$245	58	\$46,050	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	95	\$11,805	28	\$1,879	153	\$142,864	14	\$110
POLK	2	\$52	235	\$27,230	8	\$797	298	\$115,961	5	\$550
PULASKI	0	\$0	155	\$19,988	4	\$779	195	\$79,149	1	\$110
PUTMAN	0	\$0	48	\$5,891	5	\$636	165	\$13,679	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	44	\$6,638	1	\$154	41	\$15,993	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	299	\$35,273	1	\$60	237	\$57,289	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	97	\$8,753	3	\$278	76	\$42,686	2	\$220
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	106	\$9,912	8	\$809	292	\$94,804	2	\$220
RIPLEY	0	\$0	300	\$36,507	6	\$625	473	\$95,542	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	411	\$75,879	64	\$5,168	862	\$531,538	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	2	\$33	83	\$8,097	0	\$0	36	\$6,737	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	617	\$100,232	11	\$772	496	\$182,250	2	\$220
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	72	\$6,055	4	\$317	94	\$25,389	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1	\$20	2,085	\$476,994	233	\$20,477	2,554	\$1,718,118	2	\$220
SALINE	0	\$0	132	\$51,244	9	\$936	166	\$48,316	7	\$770
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	45	\$3,676	8	\$966	95	\$15,412	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	40	\$22,459	8	\$668	93	\$14,981	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	534	\$80,840	30	\$2,167	1,087	\$195,125	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	125	\$18,297	7	\$1,122	260	\$37,306	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	57	\$8,716	2	\$284	44	\$28,247	0	\$0
STODDARD	1	\$39	385	\$51,673	66	\$5,850	849	\$162,977	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	132	\$23,096	81	\$7,675	614	\$109,688	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	61	\$8,274	14	\$1,949	194	\$26,216	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	339	\$94,082	182	\$23,463	1,375	\$234,108	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	220	\$25,065	47	\$5,544	483	\$85,909	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	179	\$24,197	2	\$180	119	\$41,706	3	\$330
WARREN	0	\$0	107	\$28,603	3	\$275	139	\$65,027	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	298	\$42,427	5	\$399	314	\$86,527	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	243	\$59,219	5	\$634	448	\$87,489	1	\$110
WEBSTER	0	\$0	171	\$29,384	159	\$12,655	1,303	\$199,641	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	14	\$657	19	\$1,228	36	\$1,727	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	246	\$38,474	64	\$6,724	932	\$137,982	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,604	\$391,339	157	\$18,824	2,431	\$980,740	3	\$330
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$8,213	12	\$849	168	\$32,073	2	-\$1,100

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	22,046	\$2,540,529	26,872	\$8,465,529	1,075	571,076	1,917	\$8,428,225	350	\$7,409,519
ADAIR	121	\$16,191	420	\$125,483	8	66	3	\$14,716	0	\$0
ANDREW	52	\$14,027	170	\$41,654	6	6,257	10	\$31,848	0	\$0
ATCHISON	23	\$977	20	\$5,318	0	0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	103	\$8,441	79	\$19,717	1	309	7	\$70,872	0	\$0
BARRY	174	\$15,147	340	\$107,835	8	2,618	16	\$55,307	0	\$0
BARTON	60	\$4,561	56	\$18,328	1	540	2	\$1,915	0	\$0
BATES	88	\$5,419	39	\$8,741	0	0	10	\$39,427	0	\$0
BENTON	83	\$6,435	82	\$13,246	1	77	8	\$45,578	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	69	\$11,571	199	\$61,174	7	3,720	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	496	\$40,024	352	\$77,992	12	2,793	21	\$112,055	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	416	\$95,756	1,581	\$354,313	53	37,223	48	\$170,797	0	\$0
BUTLER	308	\$88,783	464	\$149,205	19	9,696	16	\$75,297	29	\$421,281
CALDWELL	33	\$7,015	188	\$76,141	2	1,144	3	\$8,282	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	181	\$18,104	45	\$16,636	3	463	3	\$16,032	0	\$0
CAMDEN	142	\$10,296	90	\$26,627	5	1,219	10	\$36,331	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	362	\$34,201	497	\$168,637	12	5,179	23	\$132,888	0	\$0
CARROLL	43	\$4,658	56	\$16,830	3	2,805	16	\$63,550	0	\$0
CARTER	43	\$5,329	105	\$19,869	2	2,160	3	\$10,282	0	\$0
CASS	315	\$31,650	37	\$6,993	5	1,466	65	\$261,805	0	\$0
CEDAR	77	\$5,542	60	\$15,519	1	154	9	\$23,028	0	\$0
CHARITON	40	\$2,977	37	\$14,371	3	1,862	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	275	\$30,107	324	\$116,550	10	4,558	16	\$105,229	0	\$0
CLARK	35	\$6,566	59	\$17,517	0	0	1	\$5,208	0	\$0
CLAY	539	\$50,323	274	\$70,348	21	12,066	60	\$248,269	0	\$0
CLINTON	83	\$12,216	49	\$12,972	4	6,328	10	\$45,863	0	\$0
COLE	218	\$21,400	113	\$38,216	6	1,853	19	\$72,895	0	\$0
COOPER	73	\$10,043	20	\$6,649	1	772	1	\$8,542	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	147	\$20,536	51	\$13,247	8	4,397	6	\$17,826	0	\$0
DADE	39	\$4,214	21	\$7,998	1	413	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	65	\$6,096	104	\$42,505	3	1,106	10	\$19,304	0	\$0
DAVISS	32	\$3,215	42	\$13,806	2	246	4	\$11,818	0	\$0
DEKALB	35	\$4,070	43	\$10,025	2	686	6	\$15,852	0	\$0
DENT	98	\$11,636	17	\$5,469	4	2,424	2	\$3,259	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	96	\$10,626	317	\$100,090	1	704	3	\$7,614	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	249	\$68,955	352	\$136,996	34	21,020	10	\$43,667	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	390	\$25,659	175	\$36,966	20	8,336	30	\$116,387	0	\$0
GASCONADE	59	\$6,983	8	\$3,768	0	0	8	\$48,611	0	\$0
GENTRY	30	\$7,085	30	\$5,685	0	0	4	\$17,440	0	\$0
GREENE	1,157	\$184,192	2,929	\$953,971	62	28,682	109	\$389,975	0	\$0
GRUNDY	50	\$7,696	31	\$7,783	1	880	8	\$35,308	0	\$0
HARRISON	46	\$2,757	19	\$2,984	0	0	3	\$10,896	0	\$0
HENRY	102	\$7,217	157	\$32,098	5	3,793	15	\$64,099	0	\$0
HICKORY	43	\$2,952	196	\$42,642	6	926	2	\$11,298	0	\$0
HOLT	11	\$5,106	49	\$14,560	1	617	1	\$7,586	0	\$0
HOWARD	51	\$4,886	7	\$2,180	3	1,952	1	\$4,248	0	\$0
HOWELL	287	\$30,395	581	\$151,482	6	2,935	2	\$3,707	0	\$0
IRON	51	\$6,110	132	\$34,814	5	2,924	3	\$23,025	0	\$0
JACKSON	2,328	\$307,098	3,611	\$1,572,311	83	54,899	259	\$1,177,654	2	\$27,059
JASPER	559	\$62,910	722	\$248,969	28	13,770	31	\$162,579	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	707	\$54,116	262	\$52,272	33	12,040	72	\$343,818	0	\$0
JOHNSON	140	\$10,413	48	\$13,015	1	599	16	\$56,888	0	\$0
KNOX	11	\$1,921	72	\$20,402	0	0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	174	\$16,490	66	\$16,601	9	3,747	15	\$76,675	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	121	\$9,535	161	\$36,598	3	3,166	21	\$97,482	39	\$1,065,376
LAWRENCE	213	\$27,582	169	\$58,032	8	3,154	16	\$53,704	0	\$0
LEWIS	40	\$3,406	31	\$11,994	3	2,879	5	\$26,597	0	\$0
LINCOLN	202	\$15,100	140	\$38,171	6	2,874	12	\$50,521	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	48	\$2,329	18	\$3,605	2	309	1	\$6,425	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	61	\$7,154	102	\$23,212	1	231	1	\$3,735	0	\$0
MCDONALD	85	\$10,296	285	\$88,679	4	2,458	4	\$30,226	0	\$0
MACON	63	\$5,227	35	\$10,512	1	231	6	\$11,936	0	\$0
MADISON	62	\$6,395	20	\$6,875	10	3,705	11	\$37,937	0	\$0
MARIES	27	\$2,240	7	\$2,079	0	0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	136	\$10,489	67	\$9,898	4	1,340	12	\$71,192	0	\$0
MERCER	12	\$793	11	\$2,020	0	0	1	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	96	\$7,117	52	\$10,083	4	3,626	18	\$69,946	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	94	\$12,243	87	\$47,401	6	5,484	2	\$9,157	0	\$0
MONITEAU	47	\$1,721	26	\$12,042	1	77	12	\$52,567	0	\$0
MONROE	35	\$4,086	12	\$3,800	1	77	3	\$3,247	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	57	\$3,510	17	\$3,233	3	1,179	10	\$50,113	0	\$0
MORGAN	88	\$5,719	62	\$8,893	3	702	8	\$38,982	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	160	\$24,563	169	\$59,105	4	2,786	3	\$20,620	0	\$0
NEWTON	196	\$31,202	254	\$101,232	7	8,085	30	\$104,230	0	\$0
NODAWAY	69	\$6,450	40	\$9,342	0	0	11	\$32,809	0	\$0
OREGON	100	\$8,744	142	\$53,745	3	472	7	\$17,140	0	\$0
OSAGE	30	\$3,127	15	\$5,289	2	5,248	4	\$19,324	0	\$0
OZARK	54	\$7,048	123	\$47,554	1	1,636	6	\$15,379	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	130	\$27,025	164	\$94,974	18	10,305	1	\$10,534	0	\$0
PERRY	56	\$3,991	26	\$6,637	2	1,979	13	\$71,047	0	\$0
PETTIS	203	\$16,063	190	\$31,704	2	540	21	\$69,141	0	\$0
PHELPS	157	\$17,531	54	\$10,754	15	9,616	2	\$3,862	0	\$0
PIKE	77	\$6,276	18	\$2,617	3	849	5	\$26,705	0	\$0
PLATTE	177	\$14,578	68	\$15,631	3	1,213	28	\$104,357	0	\$0
POLK	146	\$16,083	38	\$9,705	3	5,916	4	\$12,128	0	\$0
PULASKI	123	\$8,903	50	\$11,000	4	1,327	3	\$7,931	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$1,047	27	\$6,197	1	\$128	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	40	\$2,951	16	\$3,086	0	0	2	\$18,015	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	130	\$13,367	51	\$16,883	3	1,177	8	\$26,626	0	\$0
RAY	69	\$4,977	34	\$19,081	2	2,957	14	\$65,334	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	54	\$6,140	66	\$20,143	4	5,108	1	\$417	0	\$0
RIPLEY	113	\$13,342	133	\$47,559	5	1,994	1	\$2,936	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	576	\$47,598	384	\$113,064	11	4,024	54	\$247,833	54	\$1,238,294
ST. CLAIR	63	\$4,728	47	\$11,332	3	1,439	4	\$31,050	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	399	\$35,798	95	\$28,753	27	13,810	43	\$221,276	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	79	\$5,668	9	\$3,621	3	825	5	\$26,937	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,440	\$236,390	1,366	\$317,295	137	72,752	302	\$1,338,483	179	\$3,641,638
SALINE	90	\$8,161	83	\$20,707	4	2,135	15	\$52,377	21	\$577,523
SCHUYLER	40	\$7,787	75	\$16,399	1	849	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	19	\$4,082	52	\$15,014	0	0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	297	\$29,938	511	\$187,393	16	7,981	14	\$55,040	23	\$374,921
SHANNON	68	\$5,893	143	\$32,384	0	0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	20	\$1,378	12	\$3,107	1	386	1	\$9,265	0	\$0
STODDARD	191	\$44,440	321	\$121,984	11	6,699	15	\$51,125	0	\$0
STONE	116	\$13,131	226	\$63,417	1	77	9	\$26,674	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	40	\$3,728	63	\$16,774	1	1,080	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	222	\$32,027	667	\$290,028	14	6,717	26	\$120,583	0	\$0
TEXAS	148	\$14,811	118	\$52,334	8	7,698	2	\$10,931	0	\$0
VERNON	113	\$6,650	13	\$2,156	0	0	8	\$32,862	0	\$0
WARREN	130	\$10,391	149	\$40,404	9	4,115	6	\$27,732	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	179	\$11,977	116	\$22,620	9	3,958	12	\$69,184	0	\$0
WAYNE	118	\$25,924	141	\$40,306	4	3,414	1	\$1,233	0	\$0
WEBSTER	152	\$15,037	545	\$177,730	7	2,083	6	\$21,481	0	\$0
WORTH	9	\$1,948	5	\$2,616	0	0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	107	\$18,612	256	\$73,321	1	154	14	\$40,988	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,358	\$148,079	2,624	\$692,178	152	64,816	73	\$475,315	3	\$63,429
INVALID COUNTY	77	\$6,909	73	\$21,706	1	807	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	124	\$166,036	9,844	\$59,340,926	36,732	\$3,424,260	472,062	\$99,338,417	1	\$13,851
ADAIR	0	\$0	55	\$303,093	433	\$21,019	19	\$2,243	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	24	\$88,126	46	\$4,154	3	\$350	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$6,461	23	\$821	1	\$184	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	22	\$131,538	190	\$8,526	2,971	\$632,553	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	95	\$447,788	293	\$20,468	5	\$1,240	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	43	\$156,554	50	\$2,859	6	\$908	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	20	\$91,112	66	\$9,443	1,905	\$443,852	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	34	\$109,644	127	\$9,291	2,229	\$466,582	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	60	\$234,261	344	\$25,528	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$3,478	164	\$1,434,534	454	\$38,679	14,547	\$3,081,850	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$1,770	357	\$2,079,513	521	\$38,133	29	\$4,682	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	217	\$1,277,437	1,617	\$112,713	7	-\$692	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$2,840	18	\$64,972	45	\$7,713	3	\$51	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	36	\$417,551	183	\$8,435	4,758	\$996,770	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	35	\$203,922	194	\$21,666	4,988	\$1,029,823	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$4,289	226	\$1,126,237	1,154	\$82,288	20	\$1,804	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	24	\$65,127	56	\$3,665	3	\$50	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	18	\$49,816	167	\$10,340	2	\$675	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$4,256	78	\$712,569	251	\$20,035	9,577	\$2,197,703	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	13	\$83,613	68	\$7,336	2,067	\$468,863	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	14	\$129,161	72	\$3,004	817	\$167,809	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	148	\$802,358	610	\$38,612	3	\$281	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	15	\$85,161	37	\$1,862	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$2,997	136	\$1,359,794	342	\$30,713	18,381	\$4,257,007	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	42	\$368,769	60	\$3,612	4	\$279	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	67	\$432,508	309	\$18,149	7,630	\$1,604,944	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	9	\$95,636	55	\$4,823	1,846	\$386,111	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$17,698	97	\$533,266	221	\$22,150	15	\$1,499	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	19	\$63,807	53	\$7,038	1	\$17	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	43	\$132,974	130	\$12,772	5	\$687	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	31	\$140,174	26	\$1,697	6	\$186	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	23	\$79,470	24	\$1,930	10	\$1,665	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$225	62	\$245,108	110	\$11,323	4	\$183	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$1,214	30	\$146,908	188	\$15,462	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,317	166	\$726,052	1,279	\$81,904	8	\$6,519	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	2	\$974	100	\$614,890	504	\$45,173	10,624	\$2,132,716	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	16	\$79,814	65	\$3,511	1,572	\$325,570	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	14	\$61,922	24	\$981	1	\$173	0	\$0
GREENE	4	\$2,851	929	\$4,178,325	2,422	\$213,421	44	\$5,484	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	27	\$203,899	38	\$2,537	2	\$107	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	20	\$63,428	19	\$1,625	7	\$545	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	32	\$125,469	92	\$16,614	2,868	\$667,908	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	18	\$118,304	100	\$7,411	4	\$297	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	7	\$28,993	21	\$506	4	\$258	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	9	\$25,460	43	\$1,651	1,063	\$218,201	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$1,285	122	\$474,349	495	\$43,192	14	\$1,780	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$246	40	\$256,748	323	\$33,827	13	\$2,162	0	\$0
JACKSON	20	\$28,266	990	\$6,538,093	2,162	\$215,853	93,246	\$21,503,882	1	\$13,851
JASPER	0	\$0	367	\$1,765,578	787	\$91,794	9	\$1,662	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$382	192	\$1,257,466	1,004	\$99,642	20,759	\$4,094,251	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$4,537	32	\$324,885	109	\$7,045	4,364	\$1,011,328	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	8	\$32,780	65	\$3,295	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	48	\$222,526	139	\$9,224	5,784	\$1,228,595	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	30	\$181,209	140	\$11,300	3,552	\$816,194	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	103	\$500,513	374	\$33,008	7	\$582	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	22	\$87,267	74	\$3,173	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	68	\$368,586	425	\$26,876	6,332	\$1,244,837	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	13	\$66,869	86	\$2,182	1,407	\$290,492	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	33	\$228,601	53	\$2,725	12	\$884	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	70	\$455,128	182	\$14,455	3	\$2,251	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	20	\$102,053	108	\$6,466	1,723	\$345,889	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$377	24	\$184,311	197	\$12,233	1,918	\$360,264	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	8	\$86,205	52	\$5,147	817	\$171,586	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	31	\$245,760	109	\$8,067	3,874	\$813,722	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	10	\$46,090	15	\$1,106	3	\$216	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	18	\$179,112	174	\$13,102	3,404	\$724,394	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	45	\$91,373	277	\$28,063	1	\$84	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	7	\$29,692	51	\$2,426	1,581	\$321,298	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$19,882	42	\$1,150	1,018	\$223,241	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$135	13	\$67,467	72	\$3,403	1,489	\$301,398	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	19	\$81,363	118	\$7,076	2,812	\$581,113	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	44	\$220,472	329	\$26,950	5	\$1,004	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$276	158	\$558,407	305	\$24,665	4	\$452	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$593	30	\$102,042	37	\$1,997	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$868	24	\$128,551	132	\$8,107	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$64,868	44	\$2,454	854	\$176,281	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	18	\$207,791	99	\$9,363	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	92	\$354,337	456	\$39,509	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$310	14	\$91,465	55	\$3,934	1,940	\$379,541	0	\$0
PETTIS	3	\$1,337	79	\$509,248	332	\$19,830	6,688	\$1,403,982	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	72	\$404,803	141	\$11,419	5,452	\$1,152,956	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	21	\$86,862	82	\$11,128	2,055	\$414,527	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$1,774	49	\$327,111	119	\$7,251	5,446	\$1,293,455	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	33	\$188,750	210	\$18,758	4,354	\$975,438	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	30	\$214,524	103	\$10,231	4,551	\$937,189	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	9	\$118,144	35	\$2,186	3	\$86	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	3	\$19,580	35	\$1,060	853	\$171,313	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$542	24	\$145,842	307	\$14,275	3,666	\$765,664	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	22	\$99,655	47	\$2,104	2,371	\$560,403	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	21	\$66,239	120	\$8,260	5	-\$113	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	63	\$303,877	560	\$32,917	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	12	\$12,259	160	\$1,237,854	631	\$55,591	19,660	\$3,885,067	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	13	\$188,280	43	\$3,531	1,199	\$264,034	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$3,007	108	\$688,533	759	\$112,307	9,536	\$1,843,769	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	11	\$51,498	52	\$9,420	1,890	\$367,634	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	21	\$36,900	915	\$7,615,512	3,565	\$440,467	91,747	\$18,088,041	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	24	\$199,273	211	\$8,218	2,974	\$616,322	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	9	\$63,005	52	\$2,403	1	\$94	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	11	\$44,067	20	\$929	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$2,423	120	\$422,561	723	\$62,850	11	\$1,505	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	15	\$46,463	94	\$7,148	4	\$60	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	9	\$107,931	25	\$1,995	809	\$173,758	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,078	96	\$383,252	774	\$46,138	4	\$777	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	65	\$246,755	176	\$16,365	2	\$99	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	20	\$195,156	115	\$6,434	1	\$80	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	171	\$652,747	380	\$28,109	14	\$2,709	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$407	74	\$234,626	166	\$14,503	2	\$16	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	43	\$209,055	109	\$9,350	2,740	\$637,696	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$1,125	23	\$163,755	182	\$15,927	3,848	\$753,430	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	4	\$6,136	54	\$311,085	437	\$97,305	4,271	\$841,332	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	51	\$349,483	498	\$34,768	11	\$936	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	94	\$414,584	311	\$20,588	8	\$1,000	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$2,971	6	\$238	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	72	\$353,750	311	\$34,448	7	\$736	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	12	\$14,065	896	\$7,013,554	2,692	\$443,061	52,593	\$10,414,536	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	25	\$113,191	93	\$8,347	282	\$62,563	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	14,752	\$5,575,488	10,155	\$65,145,862	981,448	\$3,241,268	62	\$2,041
ADAIR	225	\$75,972	136	\$765,932	4,219	\$19,984	0	\$0
ANDREW	28	\$8,554	5	\$23,628	1,820	\$8,356	0	\$0
ATCHISON	12	\$2,652	7	\$39,601	693	\$3,680	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	11	\$3,438	64	\$460,089	4,207	\$15,784	0	\$0
BARRY	92	\$33,022	41	\$145,912	7,364	\$31,646	0	\$0
BARTON	22	\$10,005	14	\$35,311	2,427	\$11,277	0	\$0
BATES	39	\$15,642	26	\$223,091	2,812	\$11,479	0	\$0
BENTON	43	\$10,342	27	\$130,069	3,477	\$17,044	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$553	12	\$28,633	2,856	\$15,050	0	\$0
BOONE	799	\$241,793	511	\$3,779,177	19,887	\$68,007	1	\$5
BUCHANAN	366	\$167,094	225	\$1,829,963	17,775	\$76,637	0	\$0
BUTLER	4	\$959	114	\$611,563	12,111	\$66,619	0	\$0
CALDWELL	18	\$5,314	5	\$29,983	1,432	\$5,659	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	129	\$47,753	84	\$451,973	6,515	\$22,850	0	\$0
CAMDEN	218	\$70,442	100	\$386,943	6,653	\$22,011	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	302	\$99,086	136	\$763,508	11,814	\$53,569	1	\$8
CARROLL	1	\$181	18	\$81,789	1,407	\$7,201	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	8	\$39,451	1,701	\$9,937	2	\$14
CASS	153	\$34,730	100	\$705,254	12,535	\$22,587	0	\$0
CEDAR	51	\$21,219	36	\$141,683	3,065	\$13,330	0	\$0
CHARITON	35	\$10,921	17	\$58,792	1,250	\$5,962	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	221	\$70,471	75	\$211,383	11,586	\$40,364	0	\$0
CLARK	18	\$8,389	3	\$8,760	1,191	\$5,026	0	\$0
CLAY	554	\$187,641	376	\$2,042,325	24,318	\$42,239	0	\$0
CLINTON	55	\$11,531	34	\$129,062	2,575	\$9,833	1	\$11
COLE	191	\$62,295	105	\$920,622	10,179	\$33,226	0	\$0
COOPER	119	\$38,059	84	\$454,137	2,609	\$9,838	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	49	\$15,379	2	\$1,329	5,549	\$26,909	0	\$0
DADE	18	\$5,210	5	\$15,573	1,422	\$6,014	0	\$0
DALLAS	28	\$7,602	14	\$36,615	3,404	\$17,828	0	\$0
DAVISS	10	\$7,787	2	\$1,829	1,421	\$5,569	1	\$23
DEKALB	27	\$4,916	16	\$63,583	1,364	\$7,550	1	\$23
DENT	83	\$22,965	47	\$211,388	3,823	\$19,336	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$667	16	\$88,298	3,178	\$14,550	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$363	43	\$221,837	11,042	\$60,544	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	374	\$244,590	144	\$711,137	14,645	\$29,519	0	\$0
GASCONADE	37	\$10,748	15	\$31,772	2,222	\$9,407	0	\$0
GENTRY	105	\$37,446	88	\$581,499	1,112	\$5,926	0	\$0
GREENE	1,144	\$430,891	671	\$4,181,333	47,139	\$210,606	1	\$42
GRUNDY	41	\$8,571	13	\$84,134	1,888	\$10,110	0	\$0
HARRISON	49	\$21,704	39	\$192,677	1,722	\$8,164	1	\$28
HENRY	54	\$27,796	30	\$230,429	4,348	\$19,941	0	\$0
HICKORY	20	\$7,772	11	\$76,686	1,720	\$8,563	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$795	0	\$0	658	\$2,944	0	\$0
HOWARD	111	\$75,911	94	\$681,688	1,609	\$7,210	0	\$0
HOWELL	211	\$77,840	93	\$414,606	10,412	\$53,264	2	\$16
IRON	47	\$16,070	27	\$77,077	2,751	\$17,672	1	\$31
JACKSON	1,570	\$527,645	1,152	\$6,867,444	126,695	\$241,876	0	\$0
JASPER	543	\$219,442	277	\$1,550,837	24,582	\$98,641	7	\$195
JEFFERSON	511	\$328,059	306	\$1,590,326	28,108	\$56,953	2	\$40
JOHNSON	139	\$47,179	90	\$809,052	5,994	\$11,986	0	\$0
KNOX	18	\$9,945	8	\$4,968	595	\$3,038	0	\$0
LACLEDE	76	\$29,955	33	\$134,422	8,067	\$30,014	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	207	\$67,450	165	\$1,697,154	5,041	\$11,542	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	113	\$49,778	38	\$120,458	7,911	\$31,877	0	\$0
LEWIS	19	\$7,084	6	\$9,210	1,362	\$6,717	0	\$0
LINCOLN	150	\$50,388	65	\$345,484	8,602	\$27,278	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	57	\$14,895	11	\$15,908	2,173	\$9,273	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	64	\$16,295	24	\$81,557	2,296	\$13,144	0	\$0
MCDONALD	50	\$15,854	23	\$113,464	5,296	\$18,579	0	\$0
MACON	72	\$40,729	32	\$72,171	2,463	\$9,601	0	\$0
MADISON	78	\$29,955	47	\$300,471	3,055	\$15,123	0	\$0
MARIES	14	\$3,689	2	\$2,548	1,245	\$5,493	0	\$0
MARION	208	\$71,548	127	\$631,054	6,115	\$29,357	0	\$0
MERCER	7	\$976	2	\$1,311	536	\$2,719	1	\$7
MILLER	89	\$31,424	37	\$51,241	4,909	\$19,241	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	52	\$9,962	10	\$69,782	3,999	\$22,590	0	\$0
MONITEAU	32	\$17,790	18	\$86,478	2,100	\$7,374	1	\$8
MONROE	46	\$26,741	23	\$77,801	1,452	\$5,752	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	31	\$10,204	21	\$74,791	2,198	\$9,785	0	\$0
MORGAN	71	\$18,317	45	\$176,723	4,185	\$18,700	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	52	\$12,934	9	\$99,023	5,134	\$28,214	0	\$0
NEWTON	151	\$60,057	67	\$309,395	10,548	\$42,742	5	\$147
NODAWAY	70	\$18,412	48	\$221,611	2,034	\$10,122	0	\$0
OREGON	12	\$5,712	59	\$314,552	3,065	\$16,123	0	\$0
OSAGE	44	\$11,984	18	\$59,081	1,236	\$4,823	0	\$0
OZARK	16	\$3,788	6	\$3,885	2,179	\$10,461	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	33	\$9,089	2	\$3,567	6,634	\$35,693	0	\$0
PERRY	99	\$42,984	54	\$342,375	2,796	\$10,999	0	\$0
PETTIS	230	\$86,286	124	\$794,901	9,237	\$34,286	0	\$0
PHELPS	247	\$81,054	197	\$1,008,683	7,901	\$32,273	0	\$0
PIKE	134	\$58,618	82	\$497,701	3,060	\$13,271	0	\$0
PLATTE	232	\$124,373	123	\$471,235	7,025	\$11,685	0	\$0
POLK	130	\$47,240	89	\$587,018	6,326	\$25,518	0	\$0
PULASKI	78	\$17,375	15	\$60,729	6,189	\$20,185	0	\$0
PUTMAN	13	\$2,393	1	\$6,030	840	\$4,044	0	\$0
RALLS	43	\$29,293	28	\$152,542	1,260	\$5,394	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	148	\$53,205	61	\$162,994	5,434	\$24,250	0	\$0
RAY	85	\$43,014	60	\$386,891	3,330	\$7,618	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$34	8	\$31,571	1,567	\$9,308	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$52	20	\$113,260	4,491	\$25,085	6	\$102
ST. CHARLES	726	\$296,528	600	\$4,685,099	25,851	\$48,780	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	7	\$2,013	0	\$0	1,837	\$8,700	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	148	\$54,761	78	\$280,853	14,608	\$68,053	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	64	\$14,757	38	\$127,830	2,671	\$9,463	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	76	\$32,146	1,011	\$9,470,492	125,588	\$256,828	6	\$572
SALINE	234	\$75,484	161	\$2,494,718	4,311	\$18,517	6	\$130
SCHUYLER	25	\$7,750	7	\$11,984	808	\$4,232	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	12	\$4,044	2	\$1,048	728	\$2,873	1	\$8
SCOTT	165	\$39,713	79	\$511,727	10,356	\$52,007	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$152	5	\$21,834	2,257	\$11,641	0	\$0
SHELBY	42	\$20,347	10	\$8,060	1,124	\$4,253	0	\$0
STODDARD	155	\$45,224	95	\$446,895	6,935	\$38,203	0	\$0
STONE	29	\$7,741	8	\$7,188	4,706	\$19,735	1	\$18
SULLIVAN	27	\$6,947	11	\$27,821	1,323	\$6,910	0	\$0
TANEY	119	\$35,156	44	\$143,835	10,288	\$40,138	0	\$0
TEXAS	74	\$27,062	38	\$104,123	5,196	\$24,243	0	\$0
VERNON	147	\$77,883	114	\$1,188,322	4,240	\$19,093	3	\$48
WARREN	132	\$42,611	92	\$504,601	5,095	\$16,043	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	110	\$45,948	60	\$154,057	6,696	\$33,196	0	\$0
WAYNE	47	\$21,991	24	\$95,260	3,664	\$21,384	1	\$10
WEBSTER	96	\$26,775	22	\$86,858	6,431	\$25,034	0	\$0
WORTH	1	\$225	0	\$0	266	\$1,437	0	\$0
WRIGHT	19	\$4,431	17	\$83,536	5,265	\$25,294	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	66	\$24,156	197	\$1,038,433	80,736	\$214,731	10	\$556
INVALID COUNTY	69	\$45,364	76	\$737,460	1,296	\$906	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	251	\$12,035	24,453	\$92,446,587	14,899	\$902,723	131,606	\$66,288,967	50,627	\$61,647,654
ADAIR	0	\$0	86	\$299,605	134	\$9,107	703	\$268,780	173	\$144,695
ANDREW	0	\$0	85	\$300,134	36	\$2,434	435	\$250,218	62	\$62,913
ATCHISON	0	\$0	41	\$121,921	12	\$784	124	\$118,585	49	\$42,505
AUDRAIN	1	\$7	84	\$288,471	65	\$3,196	529	\$358,726	137	\$92,562
BARRY	0	\$0	131	\$454,298	251	\$17,437	1,293	\$878,315	285	\$254,844
BARTON	0	\$0	81	\$271,203	86	\$4,190	553	\$295,400	96	\$92,329
BATES	0	\$0	78	\$370,013	47	\$1,765	432	\$186,221	115	\$109,085
BENTON	0	\$0	106	\$347,556	59	\$4,329	532	\$260,858	232	\$231,657
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	61	\$192,419	85	\$6,202	551	\$293,252	278	\$301,794
BOONE	1	\$55	266	\$961,737	193	\$9,827	3,023	\$1,189,142	484	\$389,249
BUCHANAN	3	\$370	336	\$1,087,369	365	\$27,956	5,021	\$3,009,944	672	\$624,679
BUTLER	1	\$38	283	\$928,641	421	\$26,994	1,860	\$1,376,883	1,017	\$1,111,727
CALDWELL	0	\$0	39	\$133,459	42	\$2,809	292	\$172,839	43	\$46,340
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	121	\$467,580	73	\$4,253	904	\$319,162	170	\$90,776
CAMDEN	0	\$0	99	\$355,004	58	\$3,200	696	\$362,295	149	\$99,085
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$187	316	\$1,085,573	275	\$15,531	2,197	\$1,091,043	726	\$714,653
CARROLL	0	\$0	51	\$177,292	64	\$4,444	324	\$185,578	54	\$52,837
CARTER	0	\$0	16	\$50,667	47	\$3,728	278	\$157,174	233	\$261,464
CASS	0	\$0	411	\$1,717,051	76	\$3,085	1,251	\$987,707	266	\$319,929
CEDAR	0	\$0	66	\$220,843	37	\$2,351	421	\$171,438	185	\$119,744
CHARITON	0	\$0	128	\$440,575	25	\$1,016	174	\$51,500	58	\$61,513
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	122	\$415,410	342	\$21,326	1,864	\$815,613	376	\$281,560
CLARK	0	\$0	24	\$77,387	24	\$1,603	187	\$107,342	41	\$24,357
CLAY	0	\$0	395	\$1,515,809	133	\$7,188	2,323	\$1,082,390	654	\$774,378
CLINTON	0	\$0	91	\$349,120	64	\$4,657	671	\$379,292	60	\$72,103
COLE	1	\$27	220	\$736,241	69	\$3,605	1,092	\$614,651	281	\$198,569
COOPER	0	\$0	101	\$429,419	34	\$1,914	378	\$124,216	58	\$47,336
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	131	\$524,941	223	\$12,610	1,024	\$570,403	354	\$381,530
DADE	0	\$0	35	\$150,097	47	\$2,982	225	\$97,753	52	\$39,763
DALLAS	0	\$0	91	\$313,557	106	\$6,349	652	\$274,191	163	\$129,067
DAVISS	1	\$0	21	\$60,017	52	\$4,391	334	\$148,590	18	\$15,252
DEKALB	0	\$0	69	\$242,325	37	\$2,794	419	\$262,532	96	\$61,042
DENT	0	\$0	83	\$323,005	93	\$5,481	740	\$324,965	376	\$500,006
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	42	\$134,607	124	\$7,550	351	\$249,195	115	\$95,797
DUNKLIN	8	\$394	318	\$1,163,573	467	\$26,392	2,301	\$1,321,453	1,405	\$1,506,377
FRANKLIN	2	\$55	346	\$1,409,148	109	\$5,009	1,565	\$855,929	420	\$337,748
GASCONADE	0	\$0	103	\$384,284	13	\$925	257	\$86,738	100	\$59,203
GENTRY	1	\$31	58	\$195,031	20	\$1,503	306	\$131,928	21	\$15,427
GREENE	11	\$875	1,049	\$3,985,226	1,154	\$76,502	8,836	\$4,075,709	1,578	\$1,312,051
GRUNDY	0	\$0	115	\$569,870	93	\$5,345	422	\$211,706	101	\$107,744
HARRISON	0	\$0	64	\$211,399	61	\$4,061	438	\$239,318	46	\$40,577
HENRY	0	\$0	122	\$417,458	44	\$3,602	715	\$238,819	288	\$219,618
HICKORY	0	\$0	54	\$210,494	36	\$1,989	299	\$108,958	67	\$63,607
HOLT	0	\$0	33	\$141,374	5	\$345	118	\$62,512	31	\$30,682
HOWARD	0	\$0	57	\$195,285	26	\$1,765	287	\$85,814	63	\$30,508
HOWELL	0	\$0	302	\$1,091,706	286	\$21,495	1,975	\$817,320	482	\$371,867
IRON	2	\$111	147	\$545,877	62	\$3,021	546	\$325,460	367	\$481,527
JACKSON	1	\$12	2,677	\$11,276,834	611	\$36,262	14,611	\$8,823,997	4,973	\$7,473,402
JASPER	0	\$0	306	\$1,265,082	462	\$32,041	5,446	\$3,017,338	839	\$788,503
JEFFERSON	34	\$2,120	889	\$3,148,091	218	\$10,905	2,477	\$1,206,176	1,011	\$968,178
JOHNSON	0	\$0	156	\$542,650	50	\$2,337	700	\$312,904	179	\$195,348
KNOX	0	\$0	16	\$54,158	16	\$1,000	95	\$48,352	62	\$34,672
LACLEDE	0	\$0	129	\$439,420	109	\$5,462	815	\$301,034	277	\$169,704
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	156	\$531,878	73	\$3,661	573	\$278,071	168	\$186,825
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	134	\$563,914	239	\$15,959	1,395	\$753,729	269	\$266,049
LEWIS	0	\$0	89	\$321,698	53	\$2,474	184	\$76,535	34	\$22,833
LINCOLN	6	\$96	201	\$680,393	85	\$4,235	1,027	\$507,822	286	\$226,561

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$124	114	\$436,376	55	\$2,782	314	\$141,517	79	\$68,226
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	138	\$589,744	86	\$5,308	655	\$298,302	114	\$95,751
MCDONALD	0	\$0	68	\$242,173	121	\$9,009	787	\$483,583	148	\$125,847
MACON	8	\$411	101	\$368,783	34	\$2,046	301	\$152,180	92	\$77,282
MADISON	1	\$185	149	\$609,718	67	\$3,114	358	\$159,885	291	\$297,763
MARIES	0	\$0	57	\$197,248	18	\$881	158	\$108,004	54	\$31,958
MARION	0	\$0	347	\$1,372,079	187	\$8,771	534	\$240,991	343	\$238,245
MERCER	0	\$0	25	\$151,338	26	\$1,966	87	\$42,085	25	\$20,313
MILLER	0	\$0	175	\$627,594	84	\$3,865	546	\$237,965	131	\$81,529
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	112	\$366,029	152	\$9,919	699	\$309,699	522	\$629,986
MONITEAU	0	\$0	75	\$252,288	25	\$1,268	209	\$82,642	46	\$30,885
MONROE	1	\$17	42	\$271,711	25	\$1,096	153	\$84,935	68	\$41,109
MONTGOMERY	1	\$25	153	\$489,313	29	\$1,086	246	\$79,331	40	\$34,903
MORGAN	0	\$0	112	\$389,764	89	\$5,526	480	\$220,329	151	\$80,528
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	192	\$645,546	176	\$11,305	900	\$365,895	631	\$697,808
NEWTON	0	\$0	262	\$988,499	220	\$15,840	2,025	\$981,624	273	\$257,506
NODAWAY	0	\$0	98	\$322,294	35	\$2,584	426	\$223,117	73	\$50,666
OREGON	0	\$0	50	\$157,885	101	\$6,966	592	\$197,628	219	\$204,778
OSAGE	0	\$0	66	\$216,277	8	\$593	141	\$46,461	50	\$23,590
OZARK	0	\$0	96	\$390,677	74	\$5,002	302	\$155,573	66	\$63,964
PEMISCOT	3	\$147	96	\$359,174	314	\$19,260	1,214	\$624,291	979	\$1,108,807
PERRY	0	\$0	91	\$322,184	37	\$1,656	400	\$182,797	142	\$152,011
PETTIS	0	\$0	360	\$1,403,891	140	\$8,202	1,103	\$454,308	397	\$452,672
PHELPS	0	\$0	159	\$561,956	98	\$6,486	975	\$531,033	370	\$297,881
PIKE	2	\$64	88	\$302,851	59	\$2,303	384	\$165,503	135	\$118,793
PLATTE	0	\$0	184	\$721,906	42	\$2,309	655	\$243,603	165	\$180,871
POLK	0	\$0	229	\$867,707	67	\$3,894	854	\$323,248	252	\$164,637
PULASKI	0	\$0	120	\$439,450	56	\$3,819	528	\$334,832	171	\$157,444
PUTMAN	0	\$0	32	\$192,280	24	\$1,586	160	\$113,912	43	\$44,607
RALLS	0	\$0	53	\$208,225	27	\$1,105	92	\$45,037	61	\$47,092
RANDOLPH	3	\$87	261	\$952,758	67	\$3,788	835	\$412,653	269	\$164,077
RAY	0	\$0	121	\$424,143	29	\$1,576	383	\$217,916	94	\$107,427
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	25	\$81,348	42	\$2,797	318	\$179,544	250	\$338,204
RIPLEY	0	\$0	29	\$102,455	166	\$11,352	802	\$593,485	624	\$646,912
ST. CHARLES	16	\$647	561	\$2,043,901	158	\$9,059	2,267	\$699,123	477	\$563,370
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	38	\$114,965	22	\$1,379	280	\$138,596	119	\$93,166
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$705	428	\$1,550,437	169	\$9,225	1,599	\$796,652	1,241	\$1,157,412
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	57	\$195,628	31	\$1,920	297	\$126,647	127	\$125,155
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	75	\$2,997	4,047	\$15,438,394	843	\$41,149	10,498	\$4,289,942	6,894	\$11,512,679
SALINE	0	\$0	118	\$406,042	55	\$2,443	626	\$332,156	209	\$174,060
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	21	\$77,057	21	\$1,507	121	\$61,870	32	\$19,930
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	21	\$71,397	30	\$1,327	135	\$69,435	25	\$13,164
SCOTT	5	\$287	232	\$789,592	301	\$17,820	1,970	\$899,755	965	\$1,008,633
SHANNON	0	\$0	42	\$165,251	58	\$3,791	387	\$199,680	162	\$173,050
SHELBY	3	\$161	48	\$160,123	15	\$941	92	\$73,758	35	\$19,577
STODDARD	2	\$155	169	\$539,316	294	\$19,327	1,258	\$643,209	667	\$647,139
STONE	0	\$0	123	\$480,998	120	\$7,407	685	\$324,171	129	\$109,079
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	95	\$392,231	39	\$2,501	259	\$122,955	58	\$49,282
TANEY	1	\$36	142	\$492,205	359	\$24,125	1,552	\$809,225	251	\$217,249
TEXAS	0	\$0	107	\$399,944	146	\$9,925	866	\$465,800	265	\$262,266
VERNON	0	\$0	121	\$482,925	64	\$3,534	614	\$242,554	275	\$227,756
WARREN	3	\$91	55	\$187,094	50	\$3,161	540	\$307,764	96	\$89,111
WASHINGTON	1	\$54	95	\$340,863	81	\$4,094	858	\$435,006	654	\$885,939
WAYNE	0	\$0	68	\$238,429	117	\$7,933	537	\$372,523	489	\$591,200
WEBSTER	0	\$0	103	\$367,344	179	\$10,798	906	\$401,458	195	\$165,717
WORTH	0	\$0	13	\$51,956	3	\$301	59	\$31,427	6	\$5,184
WRIGHT	0	\$0	97	\$356,378	139	\$8,578	725	\$350,810	262	\$196,730
ST. LOUIS CITY	41	\$1,465	1,538	\$6,161,652	711	\$36,893	8,270	\$3,988,612	8,424	\$13,444,929
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	3	\$28,613	23	\$1,147	348	\$148,109	7	\$7,654

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	319,852	\$130,034,775	144	\$1,667,243	7,747	\$681,476	7,329	\$280,967
ADAIR	1,625	\$753,807	0	\$0	57	\$4,096	29	\$1,383
ANDREW	636	\$270,129	0	\$0	17	\$875	15	\$787
ATCHISON	237	\$69,825	0	\$0	2	\$320	2	\$345
AUDRAIN	1,594	\$674,785	1	\$12,283	95	\$3,408	26	\$2,071
BARRY	2,236	\$932,255	1	\$8,273	35	\$3,772	47	\$1,994
BARTON	810	\$244,115	0	\$0	12	\$529	6	\$876
BATES	1,012	\$869,597	1	\$18,666	12	\$2,187	17	\$210
BENTON	1,248	\$668,086	1	\$2,373	51	\$2,372	13	\$496
BOLLINGER	1,211	\$456,007	1	\$5,476	26	\$1,253	69	\$1,541
BOONE	6,426	\$2,505,811	7	\$89,712	62	\$3,394	82	\$4,362
BUCHANAN	6,294	\$2,485,312	4	\$29,142	197	\$23,972	194	\$9,153
BUTLER	5,264	\$2,004,844	0	\$0	177	\$14,979	220	\$15,446
CALDWELL	319	\$120,195	0	\$0	17	\$1,217	25	\$351
CALLAWAY	2,294	\$1,058,196	2	\$21,966	12	\$631	31	\$2,315
CAMDEN	2,167	\$821,232	1	\$5,478	23	\$826	49	\$2,533
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,125	\$1,561,553	1	\$34,150	139	\$8,498	136	\$4,148
CARROLL	530	\$239,892	0	\$0	24	\$1,904	5	\$424
CARTER	682	\$244,184	0	\$0	40	\$1,915	20	\$818
CASS	3,937	\$1,709,350	2	\$32,627	52	\$3,649	57	\$1,736
CEDAR	1,151	\$435,373	0	\$0	9	\$528	3	\$93
CHARITON	476	\$171,887	0	\$0	8	\$428	13	\$205
CHRISTIAN	3,699	\$1,504,903	2	\$19,728	73	\$10,307	76	\$3,523
CLARK	425	\$126,055	0	\$0	3	\$340	15	\$166
CLAY	6,901	\$2,591,882	4	\$36,413	109	\$4,820	74	\$2,256
CLINTON	851	\$314,605	1	\$595	23	\$1,399	14	\$525
COLE	3,549	\$1,290,611	2	\$19,706	17	\$2,490	69	\$2,632
COOPER	819	\$277,861	0	\$0	8	-\$226	19	\$249
CRAWFORD	2,230	\$839,783	1	\$6,919	97	\$6,429	57	\$2,945
DADE	527	\$188,897	2	\$14,813	11	\$952	5	\$719
DALLAS	1,309	\$582,306	1	\$17,530	16	\$2,895	13	\$903
DAVISS	406	\$136,978	0	\$0	11	\$641	4	\$85
DEKALB	449	\$159,409	0	\$0	18	\$655	32	\$1,234
DENT	1,522	\$503,859	1	\$10,848	73	\$2,919	58	\$3,214
DOUGLAS	1,054	\$455,832	0	\$0	19	\$4,268	9	\$469
DUNKLIN	4,793	\$2,083,376	0	\$0	225	\$12,455	149	\$4,353
FRANKLIN	4,915	\$2,020,900	3	\$34,310	53	\$4,236	92	\$2,956
GASCONADE	862	\$418,800	0	\$0	5	\$325	22	\$367
GENTRY	439	\$137,899	0	\$0	8	\$352	16	\$247
GREENE	15,132	\$6,698,806	5	\$48,672	326	\$52,923	308	\$13,419
GRUNDY	671	\$244,929	0	\$0	6	\$189	44	\$1,254
HARRISON	622	\$205,779	0	\$0	16	\$2,521	25	\$337
HENRY	1,656	\$586,404	2	\$38,584	25	\$1,461	30	\$2,196
HICKORY	590	\$308,008	1	\$12,281	3	\$48	7	\$5,418
HOLT	212	\$73,581	0	\$0	5	\$285	4	\$825
HOWARD	553	\$210,242	0	\$0	4	\$172	4	\$37
HOWELL	3,527	\$1,202,803	1	\$35,284	101	\$14,247	65	\$1,643
IRON	1,206	\$602,273	0	\$0	28	\$1,313	20	\$933
JACKSON	33,567	\$13,713,955	13	\$146,158	725	\$51,627	620	\$23,333
JASPER	8,057	\$3,157,868	0	\$0	334	\$29,512	131	\$7,183
JEFFERSON	9,871	\$4,059,162	6	\$125,812	173	\$20,944	270	\$6,913
JOHNSON	2,038	\$843,474	1	\$25,528	33	\$1,345	42	\$674
KNOX	238	\$100,605	0	\$0	9	\$254	7	\$72
LACLEDE	2,891	\$1,065,213	0	\$0	20	\$1,955	31	\$1,028
LAFAYETTE	1,829	\$939,235	1	\$12,814	27	\$1,208	43	\$1,305
LAWRENCE	2,636	\$986,476	1	\$16,041	45	\$5,207	66	\$1,915
LEWIS	480	\$161,799	0	\$0	1	\$9	54	\$1,062
LINCOLN	3,011	\$1,259,812	3	\$37,527	80	\$6,996	87	\$2,404

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	766	\$350,277	0	\$0	25	\$1,138	11	\$419
LIVINGSTON	847	\$334,432	0	\$0	43	\$3,271	14	\$665
MCDONALD	1,402	\$472,938	1	\$14,079	59	\$6,520	27	\$829
MACON	915	\$320,753	0	\$0	39	\$1,606	8	\$188
MADISON	1,375	\$595,522	2	\$23,952	14	\$2,636	26	\$916
MARIES	479	\$156,224	1	\$24,701	14	\$1,875	10	\$1,482
MARION	2,261	\$1,036,791	2	\$25,839	10	\$607	55	\$1,482
MERCER	172	\$57,135	0	\$0	4	\$87	23	\$381
MILLER	1,692	\$647,010	0	\$0	25	\$1,550	27	\$1,946
MISSISSIPPI	1,723	\$547,959	0	\$0	11	\$678	58	\$1,607
MONITEAU	678	\$210,998	0	\$0	6	\$386	6	\$411
MONROE	551	\$214,359	1	\$8,918	15	\$307	11	\$255
MONTGOMERY	828	\$242,926	0	\$0	19	\$1,423	29	\$600
MORGAN	1,529	\$651,502	1	\$5,423	15	\$1,141	30	\$2,774
NEW MADRID	2,215	\$914,817	2	\$20,011	30	\$1,537	53	\$1,715
NEWTON	3,427	\$1,254,982	2	\$19,419	118	\$13,466	58	\$2,193
NODAWAY	645	\$219,077	0	\$0	8	\$409	22	\$603
OREGON	1,260	\$483,755	0	\$0	39	\$3,692	6	\$304
OSAGE	464	\$159,609	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$1,024
OZARK	663	\$294,718	0	\$0	25	\$3,411	13	\$230
PEMISCOT	2,773	\$960,343	0	\$0	104	\$13,944	35	\$497
PERRY	1,070	\$405,522	1	\$498	4	\$1,153	23	\$349
PETTIS	3,083	\$1,171,554	3	\$33,449	157	\$6,663	47	\$5,204
PHELPS	3,142	\$1,202,724	1	\$11,534	101	\$6,671	128	\$4,705
PIKE	1,053	\$425,095	1	\$9,162	26	\$1,035	21	\$168
PLATTE	1,999	\$712,270	1	\$9,585	61	\$3,009	26	\$679
POLK	2,373	\$1,034,138	1	\$7,326	11	\$1,382	57	\$2,045
PULASKI	2,041	\$725,036	1	\$1,965	37	\$2,678	43	\$3,400
PUTMAN	312	\$142,478	0	\$0	12	\$963	4	\$86
RALLS	412	\$208,884	0	\$0	5	\$268	9	\$696
RANDOLPH	1,997	\$775,417	0	\$0	101	\$5,048	52	\$5,375
RAY	1,142	\$523,473	1	\$14,850	5	\$259	25	\$498
REYNOLDS	717	\$242,114	0	\$0	28	\$2,650	21	\$676
RIPLEY	1,998	\$767,518	0	\$0	82	\$4,229	71	\$3,349
ST. CHARLES	8,236	\$3,237,729	11	\$122,760	205	\$13,606	136	\$5,021
ST. CLAIR	658	\$244,247	0	\$0	6	\$339	6	\$216
ST. FRANCOIS	5,910	\$2,629,067	0	\$0	75	\$7,036	137	\$5,837
STE.GENEVIEVE	1,040	\$410,612	0	\$0	16	\$2,329	13	\$251
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	35,173	\$14,097,483	28	\$291,336	847	\$67,622	1,015	\$26,264
SALINE	1,747	\$675,622	0	\$0	51	\$2,937	8	\$1,183
SCHUYLER	297	\$120,411	0	\$0	14	\$2,970	10	\$270
SCOTLAND	246	\$72,740	0	\$0	4	\$684	8	\$209
SCOTT	4,020	\$1,608,443	2	\$24,918	54	\$3,741	122	\$4,733
SHANNON	805	\$257,493	0	\$0	16	\$1,201	24	\$611
SHELBY	412	\$278,069	0	\$0	9	\$201	4	\$210
STODDARD	3,141	\$1,009,033	0	\$0	65	\$4,154	98	\$4,876
STONE	1,374	\$657,983	2	\$10,032	20	\$2,200	15	\$1,885
SULLIVAN	458	\$238,421	0	\$0	17	\$3,171	20	\$312
TANEY	2,879	\$1,145,823	1	\$9,226	70	\$5,854	29	\$994
TEXAS	1,868	\$685,747	0	\$0	76	\$7,132	59	\$2,309
VERNON	1,552	\$613,017	1	\$16,666	45	\$3,917	43	\$863
WARREN	1,669	\$800,903	2	\$17,996	50	\$5,626	52	\$1,567
WASHINGTON	2,757	\$1,247,785	0	\$0	50	\$7,159	15	\$771
WAYNE	1,616	\$518,617	0	\$0	43	\$2,668	71	\$2,780
WEBSTER	2,074	\$741,261	1	\$6,662	92	\$9,330	54	\$1,853
WORTH	103	\$24,747	0	\$0	2	\$19	6	\$91
WRIGHT	1,912	\$823,099	0	\$0	44	\$9,828	25	\$1,540
ST. LOUIS CITY	23,585	\$10,920,767	1	\$17,225	820	\$93,556	643	\$18,345
INVALID COUNTY	505	\$162,492	0	\$0	6	\$273	2	\$143

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	81	\$556,725	20	\$229,316	28,260	\$26,527,000	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	273	\$360,623	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$22,613	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$9,908	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	195	\$232,632	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$133,508	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$22,944	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$73,832	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	175	\$137,335	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$273,041	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	898	\$980,690	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	942	\$733,033	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	344	\$334,925	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$18,501	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$152,435	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	249	\$168,870	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	336	\$426,620	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$42,925	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$43,652	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	330	\$231,381	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$309,709	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$19,236	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	150	\$255,546	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$29,883	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	526	\$360,885	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$52,062	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	470	\$805,206	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$56,027	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	258	\$188,664	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$5,038	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$42,484	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	40	\$25,121	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$72,262	0	\$0	36	\$20,887	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$104,387	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$4,848	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	274	\$291,920	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	1	\$4,609	655	\$331,828	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$50,718	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$9,979	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$2,304	1,211	\$1,498,572	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$115,974	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$21,921	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	291	\$225,455	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$25,608	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$9,827	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$34,632	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	194	\$138,205	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$64,612	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,684	\$2,765,434	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	582	\$733,402	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	8	\$40,484	4	\$46,088	614	\$415,723	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	269	\$225,916	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$55,706	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	352	\$280,776	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	196	\$168,817	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	196	\$157,157	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$62,808	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	489	\$267,562	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$66,598	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	215	\$115,526	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$84,428	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$66,681	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$138,537	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$52,226	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	655	\$666,874	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$11,629	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$124,554	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$44,941	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$34,593	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$40,944	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$33,486	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$83,492	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$88,961	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$172,091	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$47,961	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$29,355	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$41,843	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$11,729	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$157,153	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$110,720	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$136,394	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	264	\$266,949	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$86,648	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	133	\$125,988	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$75,323	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	216	\$223,535	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$17,083	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$95,163	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$112,023	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$39,299	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$36,875	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$63,945	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	3	\$23,620	1,231	\$878,361	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$49,572	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	667	\$851,458	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$117,336	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	19	\$105,768	4	\$54,153	2,293	\$1,996,163	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$86,864	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$11,329	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$20,736	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	2	\$32,661	241	\$172,137	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$12,843	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$50,217	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$102,383	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$74,197	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$33,935	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	176	\$191,528	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$48,263	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	222	\$318,021	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	355	\$165,516	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$90,272	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$112,156	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$93,464	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$5,376	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$32,067	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	46	\$338,211	3	\$30,162	2,773	\$2,828,970	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$48,287	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,393	\$720,618	218	\$39,343	57,066	\$6,823,330	5,053	\$1,424,404
ADAIR	14	\$1,816	0	\$0	176	\$17,640	1	\$17
ANDREW	19	\$653	0	\$0	84	\$12,313	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,900	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	10	\$1,014	1	\$81	231	\$23,037	3	\$2,411
BARRY	107	\$10,927	3	\$407	847	\$75,043	1	\$302
BARTON	33	\$2,480	0	\$0	260	\$53,922	0	\$0
BATES	36	\$3,303	0	\$0	313	\$32,906	0	\$0
BENTON	46	\$4,301	0	\$0	212	\$29,877	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	10	\$1,188	3	\$277	651	\$82,139	43	\$8,009
BOONE	135	\$9,082	0	\$0	58	\$4,899	171	\$36,685
BUCHANAN	260	\$18,312	2	\$102	146	\$17,702	2	\$639
BUTLER	67	\$5,769	2	\$42	3,798	\$440,341	180	\$48,816
CALDWELL	2	\$192	0	\$0	84	\$10,106	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	56	\$3,483	0	\$0	107	\$9,541	33	\$8,398
CAMDEN	39	\$2,661	1	\$85	372	\$34,321	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	53	\$6,912	4	\$608	1,871	\$201,336	3	\$225
CARROLL	3	\$172	0	\$0	347	\$36,647	21	\$7,370
CARTER	3	\$136	0	\$0	415	\$50,667	13	\$3,335
CASS	100	\$5,850	0	\$0	243	\$30,324	2	\$216
CEDAR	37	\$3,956	0	\$0	318	\$31,910	0	\$0
CHARITON	5	\$114	0	\$0	57	\$4,698	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	245	\$30,674	20	\$5,122	606	\$65,069	0	\$0
CLARK	3	\$540	0	\$0	97	\$10,495	0	\$0
CLAY	141	\$8,750	2	\$388	32	\$3,209	6	\$1,547
CLINTON	10	\$668	0	\$0	99	\$10,606	0	\$0
COLE	78	\$4,484	0	\$0	14	\$2,061	12	\$2,748
COOPER	16	\$1,348	0	\$0	174	\$17,403	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	54	\$6,185	0	\$0	1,164	\$151,878	0	\$0
DADE	55	\$8,696	2	\$162	192	\$45,141	0	\$0
DALLAS	33	\$3,374	1	\$229	927	\$147,559	0	\$0
DAVISS	4	\$739	0	\$0	188	\$19,681	0	\$0
DEKALB	27	\$2,092	0	\$0	85	\$8,558	0	\$0
DENT	19	\$2,922	0	\$0	846	\$76,790	2	\$467
DOUGLAS	45	\$6,398	0	\$0	537	\$54,379	32	\$10,005
DUNKLIN	24	\$2,507	0	\$0	2,602	\$369,768	91	\$20,909
FRANKLIN	91	\$5,607	6	\$762	373	\$64,412	2	\$1,089
GASCONADE	13	\$1,718	0	\$0	115	\$16,384	0	\$0
GENTRY	9	\$1,038	0	\$0	142	\$19,819	0	\$0
GREENE	1,190	\$146,613	42	\$8,044	1,173	\$134,798	46	\$16,822
GRUNDY	10	\$2,007	0	\$0	250	\$28,940	0	\$0
HARRISON	16	\$645	0	\$0	474	\$50,571	0	\$0
HENRY	36	\$4,176	1	\$22	301	\$43,741	1	\$164
HICKORY	15	\$1,461	0	\$0	249	\$37,334	0	\$0
HOLT	10	\$992	0	\$0	30	\$4,266	0	\$0
HOWARD	39	\$1,768	0	\$0	22	\$1,582	1	\$1,391
HOWELL	49	\$6,995	1	\$71	2,321	\$264,332	5	\$1,149
IRON	56	\$2,364	1	\$55	615	\$84,234	2	\$812
JACKSON	572	\$46,240	21	\$4,375	101	\$15,547	568	\$170,657
JASPER	507	\$52,483	7	\$2,392	440	\$63,824	1	\$924
JEFFERSON	215	\$11,501	2	\$42	464	\$48,739	182	\$47,511
JOHNSON	28	\$2,195	1	\$104	212	\$21,397	2	\$35
KNOX	4	\$747	0	\$0	91	\$8,929	0	\$0
LACLEDE	32	\$2,171	2	\$122	587	\$44,041	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	16	\$1,076	0	\$0	345	\$41,687	1	\$449
LAWRENCE	135	\$14,658	2	\$600	695	\$76,022	0	\$0
LEWIS	4	\$337	0	\$0	295	\$28,450	0	\$0
LINCOLN	37	\$4,605	0	\$0	265	\$44,012	27	\$7,767

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2015**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$119	0	\$0	202	\$20,768	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	18	\$842	0	\$0	559	\$57,025	0	\$0
MCDONALD	31	\$3,207	0	\$0	566	\$65,229	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$480	0	\$0	169	\$15,366	0	\$0
MADISON	30	\$4,374	0	\$0	378	\$36,914	0	\$0
MARIES	30	\$1,238	3	\$351	90	\$12,252	0	\$0
MARION	18	\$1,393	3	\$169	461	\$31,781	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$14,584	0	\$0
MILLER	21	\$1,719	0	\$0	226	\$22,019	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	11	\$1,477	0	\$0	1,285	\$133,844	0	\$0
MONITEAU	8	\$974	0	\$0	30	\$3,844	1	\$251
MONROE	2	\$307	0	\$0	88	\$8,828	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	14	\$589	0	\$0	157	\$23,009	13	\$2,212
MORGAN	39	\$2,269	0	\$0	201	\$21,806	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	7	\$521	1	\$190	1,474	\$181,866	1	\$268
NEWTON	182	\$15,466	2	\$119	402	\$51,233	0	\$0
NODAWAY	7	\$944	0	\$0	521	\$78,409	0	\$0
OREGON	5	\$892	0	\$0	706	\$90,093	67	\$22,982
OSAGE	21	\$1,011	1	\$63	22	\$1,590	0	\$0
OZARK	13	\$1,418	1	\$475	356	\$39,418	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	21	\$3,036	0	\$0	2,300	\$326,960	1	\$138
PERRY	6	\$145	0	\$0	286	\$31,846	0	\$0
PETTIS	78	\$5,607	11	\$2,732	51	\$6,609	2	\$268
PHELPS	64	\$8,087	0	\$0	392	\$30,401	2	\$778
PIKE	6	\$103	1	\$29	302	\$26,793	3	\$1,063
PLATTE	42	\$2,268	1	\$140	3	\$272	2	\$415
POLK	101	\$10,353	5	\$813	831	\$122,668	0	\$0
PULASKI	36	\$3,431	0	\$0	403	\$40,980	0	\$0
PUTMAN	3	\$629	0	\$0	85	\$10,775	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$480	2	\$101	78	\$5,183	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	18	\$1,577	2	\$1,476	192	\$25,232	0	\$0
RAY	22	\$996	0	\$0	174	\$15,070	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	14	\$1,693	0	\$0	368	\$63,568	15	\$2,765
RIPLEY	10	\$1,214	0	\$0	1,327	\$168,418	41	\$9,202
ST. CHARLES	87	\$9,847	5	\$159	19	\$2,672	429	\$100,743
ST. CLAIR	7	\$955	0	\$0	274	\$70,613	1	\$69
ST. FRANCOIS	109	\$6,523	8	\$647	1,008	\$80,646	8	\$1,313
STE.GENEVIEVE	7	\$702	1	\$375	270	\$35,594	1	\$276
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	449	\$35,605	17	\$2,464	51	\$6,003	2,270	\$630,802
SALINE	50	\$3,541	1	\$81	216	\$23,450	2	\$86
SCHUYLER	5	\$1,110	0	\$0	141	\$15,588	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	5	\$943	0	\$0	174	\$20,380	0	\$0
SCOTT	39	\$4,346	3	\$227	2,488	\$294,400	1	\$104
SHANNON	2	\$210	0	\$0	557	\$66,323	9	\$2,316
SHELBY	5	\$512	2	\$633	43	\$4,257	0	\$0
STODDARD	21	\$3,940	0	\$0	2,206	\$272,322	2	\$346
STONE	72	\$9,294	2	\$272	490	\$50,927	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	5	\$369	0	\$0	149	\$18,098	0	\$0
TANEY	141	\$22,059	5	\$756	1,072	\$123,751	1	\$199
TEXAS	34	\$5,545	0	\$0	1,255	\$137,472	2	\$1,184
VERNON	130	\$15,394	0	\$0	382	\$32,397	1	\$484
WARREN	16	\$3,446	0	\$0	38	\$5,904	17	\$3,724
WASHINGTON	21	\$2,200	0	\$0	705	\$89,061	3	\$510
WAYNE	8	\$537	0	\$0	1,105	\$119,564	0	\$0
WEBSTER	122	\$13,160	2	\$334	377	\$60,215	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$5,649	0	\$0
WRIGHT	113	\$12,740	3	\$270	1,353	\$157,515	43	\$14,558
ST. LOUIS CITY	169	\$13,551	9	\$2,370	37	\$4,965	621	\$214,056
INVALID COUNTY	17	\$2,137	0	\$0	75	\$11,975	40	\$12,424

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 966,367

CAPITATION: 472,333

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$92,446,587.09	24,469 *	\$3,778.11	178,774	7.3	\$517.11
HOSPITALS	\$125,609,435.31	135,489 *	\$927.08	1,330,970	9.8	\$94.37
INPATIENT	\$59,340,925.90	9,866	\$6,014.69	89,192	9.0	\$665.32
OUTPATIENT	\$66,268,509.41	131,835	\$502.66	1,241,778	9.4	\$53.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,539,069.43	11,187 *	\$137.58	40,055	3.6	\$38.42
PHARMACY	\$129,892,709.91	318,235 *	\$408.17	1,376,365	4.3	\$94.37
PART D - COPAYS	\$365,667.22	66,487 *	\$5.50	531,914	8.0	\$0.69
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$51,643,754.74	238,939 *	\$216.14	2,544,042	10.6	\$20.30
PHYSICIAN	\$681,316.89	7,753	\$87.88	18,198	2.3	\$37.44
CLINIC	\$29,178,356.94	159,327	\$183.14	2,073,673	13.0	\$14.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,046,875.84	17,182	\$119.13	34,407	2.0	\$59.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,424,146.94	36,774	\$93.11	155,592	4.2	\$22.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12,035.16	251	\$47.95	364	1.5	\$33.06
PODIATRY	\$280,966.87	7,332	\$38.32	12,996	1.8	\$21.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,822,283.53	57,167	\$119.34	88,636	1.6	\$76.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,345.00	787	\$32.20	858	1.1	\$29.54
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,451,809.88	26,888	\$314.33	133,807	5.0	\$63.16
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$720,617.69	7,415	\$97.18	25,511	3.4	\$28.25
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$72,159,298.05	55,112 *	\$1,309.32	17,096,966	310.2	\$4.22
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$571,075.74	1,077	\$530.25	64,185	59.6	\$8.90
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,903,243.36	1,509	\$1,261.26	850,619	563.7	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,028,037.08	10,649	\$566.07	1,329,335	124.8	\$4.53
PERSONAL CARE	\$61,647,654.05	50,741	\$1,214.95	14,573,757	287.2	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$176,008.42	47	\$3,744.86	4,788	101.9	\$36.76
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,667,243.00	144	\$11,578.08	224,643	1,560.0	\$7.42
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$166,036.40	124	\$1,339.00	49,639	400.3	\$3.34
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,579,197.33	1,022,924 *	\$22.07	8,596,140	8.4	\$2.63
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$22,898.42	624	\$36.70	1,822	2.9	\$12.57
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$902,722.83	14,905	\$60.57	43,166	2.9	\$20.91
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,884,008.44	28,135	\$173.59	1,198,715	42.6	\$4.07
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,054,852.54	11,979	\$421.98	279,402	23.3	\$18.09
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$39,342.52	218	\$180.47	5,106	23.4	\$7.71
HOSPICE	\$8,428,224.95	1,919	\$4,391.99	71,593	37.3	\$117.72
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,241,267.99	1,018,825	\$3.18	6,995,859	6.9	\$0.46
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,700.68	152	\$30.93	416	2.7	\$11.30
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,178.96	43	\$27.42	61	1.4	\$19.33
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$17,587,131.20	143,742 **	\$122.35			
PART-A	\$501,549.40	1,210	\$414.50			
PART-B	\$17,085,581.80	142,532	\$119.87			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$105,712,403.21	49,593 *	\$2,131.60	5,113,148	103.1	\$20.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$556,724.67	81	\$6,873.14	2,591	32.0	\$214.87
MR/DD WAIVER	\$65,145,862.17	10,200	\$6,386.85	2,205,945	216.3	\$29.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$26,527,000.15	28,407	\$933.82	1,147,030	40.4	\$23.13
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,452,749.75	4,814	\$924.96	351,099	72.9	\$12.68
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,575,488.14	14,795	\$376.85	639,810	43.2	\$8.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,454,578.33	1,791	\$1,928.85	766,673	428.1	\$4.51
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$20,425,739.38	7,655 *	\$2,668.29	275,856	36.0	\$74.04
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$7,409,519.39	350	\$21,170.06	10,731	30.7	\$690.48
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$13,850.90	1	\$13,850.90	30	30.0	\$461.70
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$229,315.81	20	\$11,465.79	406	20.3	\$564.82
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,424,403.67	5,064	\$281.28	164,874	32.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,348,649.61	2,299	\$4,936.34	99,815	43.4	\$113.70
EPSDT SERVICES	\$18,072,550.35	72,049 *	\$250.84	1,961,790	27.2	\$9.21
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$709,786.20	7,672	\$92.52	8,118	1.1	\$87.43
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,282,904.15	69,370	\$249.14	1,952,946	28.2	\$8.85
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$79,860.00	977	\$81.74	726	0.7	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$99,338,417.04	472,333 *	\$210.31			
TOTAL	\$757,371,960.26	1,028,090 *	\$736.68			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$9,566.19. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 63,452**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$65,181,242.46	17,710 *	\$3,680.48	128,442	7.3	\$507.48
HOSPITALS	\$6,371,890.38	13,909 *	\$458.11	165,593	11.9	\$38.48
INPATIENT	\$2,241,235.63	335	\$6,690.26	3,941	11.8	\$568.70
OUTPATIENT	\$4,130,654.75	13,805	\$299.21	161,652	11.7	\$25.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$135,285.83	1,140 *	\$118.67	1,593	1.4	\$84.93
PHARMACY	\$3,725,121.93	20,145 *	\$184.92	115,994	5.8	\$32.11
PART D - COPAYS	\$129,277.29	24,356 *	\$5.31	193,438	7.9	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,449,097.71	36,966 *	\$120.36	403,424	10.9	\$11.03
PHYSICIAN	\$100,737.67	1,941	\$51.90	5,816	3.0	\$17.32
CLINIC	\$3,347,770.19	29,206	\$114.63	351,435	12.0	\$9.53
FAMILY PLANNING	\$86.02	2	\$43.01	3	1.5	\$28.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$244,277.27	5,209	\$46.90	20,325	3.9	\$12.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,441.03	86	\$28.38	109	1.3	\$22.39
PODIATRY	\$54,848.63	2,986	\$18.37	5,024	1.7	\$10.92
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$429,583.25	8,521	\$50.41	13,389	1.6	\$32.08
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$218,869.30	949	\$230.63	3,645	3.8	\$60.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$50,484.35	1,194	\$42.28	3,678	3.1	\$13.73
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$26,679,921.24	20,030 *	\$1,332.00	6,141,177	306.6	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$50,106.41	75	\$668.09	2,279	30.4	\$21.99
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$359,073.88	346	\$1,037.79	160,568	464.1	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,754,650.62	9,983	\$576.45	1,269,835	127.2	\$4.53
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,502,418.79	18,403	\$1,114.08	4,706,376	255.7	\$4.36
AIDS WAIVER	\$8,691.69	4	\$2,172.92	197	49.3	\$44.12
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,979.85	3	\$1,659.95	1,922	640.7	\$2.59
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,114,679.50	69,451 *	\$131.24	1,172,445	16.9	\$7.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8,385.86	189	\$44.37	365	1.9	\$22.97
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$122,401.05	3,013	\$40.62	6,087	2.0	\$20.11
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$696,452.03	8,117	\$85.80	430,335	53.0	\$1.62
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$572,640.13	3,266	\$175.33	64,594	19.8	\$8.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$19,213.41	86	\$223.41	2,910	33.8	\$6.60
HOSPICE	\$6,861,662.44	1,585	\$4,329.12	60,121	37.9	\$114.13
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$832,666.19	68,867	\$12.09	607,914	8.8	\$1.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,241.24	57	\$21.78	118	2.1	\$10.52
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$17.15	1	\$17.15	1	1.0	\$17.15
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$5,495,172.30	42,588 **	\$129.03			
PART-A	\$478,695.20	1,150	\$416.26			
PART-B	\$5,016,477.10	41,438	\$121.06			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,907,782.41	1,922 *	\$3,594.06	216,614	112.7	\$31.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$50,365.24	8	\$6,295.66	240	30.0	\$209.86
MR/DD WAIVER	\$5,551,705.03	705	\$7,874.76	119,431	169.4	\$46.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$973,306.61	1,055	\$922.57	54,415	51.6	\$17.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$25,951.23	52	\$499.06	2,852	54.9	\$9.10
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$266,892.90	667	\$400.14	30,731	46.1	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$39,561.40	22	\$1,798.25	8,945	406.6	\$4.42
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,449,717.86	233 *	\$6,221.97	7,567	32.5	\$191.58
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$1,388,327.52	66	\$21,035.27	2,034	30.8	\$682.56
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$13,850.90	1	\$13,850.90	30	30.0	\$461.70
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,539.44	166	\$286.38	5,503	33.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,676.18	106 *	\$166.76	2,715	25.6	\$6.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,676.18	106	\$166.76	2,715	25.6	\$6.51
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$129,656,865.09	75,542 *	\$1,716.35			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 267,385**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$60,068.76	14 *	\$4,290.63	26	1.9	\$2,310.34
HOSPITALS	\$12,881,957.21	22,952 *	\$561.26	142,383	6.2	\$90.47
INPATIENT	\$3,568,036.34	750	\$4,757.38	5,394	7.2	\$661.48
OUTPATIENT	\$9,313,920.87	22,738	\$409.62	136,989	6.0	\$67.99
DENTAL SERVICES	\$280,205.86	1,881 *	\$148.97	8,285	4.4	\$33.82
PHARMACY	\$22,775,817.21	77,304 *	\$294.63	243,884	3.2	\$93.39
PART D - COPAYS	\$470.15	97 *	\$4.85	639	6.6	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,228,570.90	32,264 *	\$193.05	220,796	6.8	\$28.21
PHYSICIAN	\$49,107.42	547	\$89.78	791	1.5	\$62.08
CLINIC	\$2,123,927.58	14,879	\$142.75	153,133	10.3	\$13.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$657,548.67	6,384	\$103.00	9,571	1.5	\$68.70
X-RAY AND LAB	\$370,684.46	4,203	\$88.20	15,033	3.6	\$24.66
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$526.31	7	\$75.19	8	1.1	\$65.79
PODIATRY	\$16,520.23	193	\$85.60	347	1.8	\$47.61
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,341,529.81	9,315	\$144.02	13,765	1.5	\$97.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$917.05	42	\$21.83	46	1.1	\$19.94
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,576,657.45	5,243	\$300.72	25,566	4.9	\$61.67
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$91,151.92	633	\$144.00	2,536	4.0	\$35.94
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$243,362.94	245 *	\$993.32	55,412	226.2	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$17,030.77	39	\$436.69	958	24.6	\$17.78
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$226,332.17	205	\$1,104.06	54,454	265.6	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$998,258.68	287,384 *	\$3.47	1,815,590	6.3	\$0.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,377.65	61	\$38.98	242	4.0	\$9.83
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$147,926.55	2,043	\$72.41	7,323	3.6	\$20.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$251,723.04	808	\$311.54	5,182	6.4	\$48.58
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$468,594.21	601	\$779.69	19,019	31.6	\$24.64
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,095.00	9	\$232.78	96	10.7	\$21.82
HOSPICE	\$10,221.78	2	\$5,110.89	54	27.0	\$189.29
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$115,106.66	287,301	\$0.40	1,783,668	6.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$213.79	4	\$53.45	6	1.5	\$35.63
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$5,200.10	47 **	\$110.64			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$5,200.10	47	\$110.64			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,208,676.09	5,584 *	\$753.70	236,694	42.4	\$17.78
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$136,473.87	112	\$1,218.52	17,788	158.8	\$7.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,435,502.30	3,291	\$740.05	70,876	21.5	\$34.36
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,362,959.36	1,526	\$893.16	113,397	74.3	\$12.02
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$236,673.07	900	\$262.97	26,687	29.6	\$8.87
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$37,067.49	32	\$1,158.36	7,946	248.3	\$4.66
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$139,722.14	435 *	\$321.20	11,527	26.5	\$12.12
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$40,903.10	5	\$8,180.62	71	14.2	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$98,997.12	432	\$229.16	11,458	26.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	-\$178.08	0	\$0.00	-2	0.0	-\$89.04
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,306,279.01	14,682 *	\$225.19	394,330	26.9	\$8.38
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$85,151.63	942	\$90.39	941	1.0	\$90.49
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,221,347.38	14,386	\$223.92	393,391	27.3	\$8.19
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	-\$220.00	1	-\$220.00	-2	-2.0	-\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$37,064,303.88	176,568 *	\$209.92			
TOTAL	\$88,192,892.93	289,751 *	\$304.37			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 90,095**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$51,576.76	12 *	\$4,298.06	22	1.8	\$2,344.40
HOSPITALS	\$7,962,158.28	12,075 *	\$659.39	97,473	8.1	\$81.69
INPATIENT	\$2,053,307.27	459	\$4,473.44	2,994	6.5	\$685.81
OUTPATIENT	\$5,908,851.01	11,972	\$493.56	94,479	7.9	\$62.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$12,961.15	72 *	\$180.02	286	4.0	\$45.32
PHARMACY	\$11,760,377.50	34,722 *	\$338.70	143,492	4.1	\$81.96
PART D - COPAYS	\$464.60	94 *	\$4.94	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,357,245.45	16,477 *	\$203.75	124,146	7.5	\$27.04
PHYSICIAN	\$31,334.67	282	\$111.12	454	1.6	\$69.02
CLINIC	\$1,516,501.18	8,874	\$170.89	92,054	10.4	\$16.47
FAMILY PLANNING	\$468,920.09	4,306	\$108.90	7,139	1.7	\$65.68
X-RAY AND LAB	\$306,220.50	2,827	\$108.32	12,293	4.4	\$24.91
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$526.31	7	\$75.19	8	1.1	\$65.79
PODIATRY	\$10,990.81	124	\$88.64	233	1.9	\$47.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$620,600.65	3,775	\$164.40	6,098	1.6	\$101.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$811.05	38	\$21.34	41	1.1	\$19.78
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$368,194.05	1,810	\$203.42	5,083	2.8	\$72.44
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$33,146.14	297	\$111.60	743	2.5	\$44.61
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$238,001.52	235 *	\$1,012.77	54,589	232.3	\$4.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$14,742.45	31	\$475.56	925	29.8	\$15.94
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$223,259.07	203	\$1,099.80	53,664	264.3	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$427,261.75	92,796 *	\$4.60	599,129	6.5	\$0.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$740.18	12	\$61.68	14	1.2	\$52.87
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$42,467.77	585	\$72.59	2,037	3.5	\$20.85
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$59,298.23	420	\$141.19	2,746	6.5	\$21.59
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$273,797.91	392	\$698.46	9,980	25.5	\$27.43
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$10,221.78	2	\$5,110.89	54	27.0	\$189.29
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$40,541.48	92,740	\$0.44	584,293	6.3	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$194.40	3	\$64.80	5	1.7	\$38.88
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$5,200.10	47 **	\$110.64			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$5,200.10	47	\$110.64			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,694,116.05	2,616 *	\$647.60	108,920	41.6	\$15.55
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$760,101.94	1,367	\$556.04	24,524	17.9	\$30.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$922,102.08	1,284	\$718.15	83,208	64.8	\$11.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,912.03	43	\$277.02	1,188	27.6	\$10.03
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,901.12	23 *	\$256.57	683	29.7	\$8.64
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,901.12	23	\$256.57	683	29.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$198,301.07	626 *	\$316.77	8,174	13.1	\$24.26
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$271.46	3	\$90.49	3	1.0	\$90.49
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$198,029.61	625	\$316.85	8,171	13.1	\$24.24
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$19,085,481.45	57,628 *	\$331.18			
TOTAL	\$44,799,046.80	94,244 *	\$475.35			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 177,290**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$8,492.00	2 *	\$4,246.00	4	2.0	\$2,123.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,919,798.93	10,877 *	\$452.31	44,910	4.1	\$109.55
INPATIENT	\$1,514,729.07	291	\$5,205.25	2,400	8.3	\$631.14
OUTPATIENT	\$3,405,069.86	10,766	\$316.28	42,510	4.0	\$80.10
DENTAL SERVICES	\$267,244.71	1,809 *	\$147.73	7,999	4.4	\$33.41
PHARMACY	\$11,015,439.71	42,582 *	\$258.69	100,392	2.4	\$109.72
PART D - COPAYS	\$5.55	3 *	\$1.85	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,871,325.45	15,787 *	\$181.88	96,650	6.1	\$29.71
PHYSICIAN	\$17,772.75	265	\$67.07	337	1.3	\$52.74
CLINIC	\$607,426.40	6,005	\$101.15	61,079	10.2	\$9.94
FAMILY PLANNING	\$188,628.58	2,078	\$90.77	2,432	1.2	\$77.56
X-RAY AND LAB	\$64,463.96	1,376	\$46.85	2,740	2.0	\$23.53
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$5,529.42	69	\$80.14	114	1.6	\$48.50
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$720,929.16	5,540	\$130.13	7,667	1.4	\$94.03
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$106.00	4	\$26.50	5	1.3	\$21.20
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,208,463.40	3,433	\$352.01	20,483	6.0	\$59.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$58,005.78	336	\$172.64	1,793	5.3	\$32.35
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$5,361.42	10 *	\$536.14	823	82.3	\$6.51
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,288.32	8	\$286.04	33	4.1	\$69.34
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,073.10	2	\$1,536.55	790	395.0	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$570,996.93	194,588 *	\$2.93	1,216,461	6.3	\$0.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,637.47	49	\$33.42	228	4.7	\$7.18
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$105,458.78	1,458	\$72.33	5,286	3.6	\$19.95
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$192,424.81	388	\$495.94	2,436	6.3	\$78.99
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$194,796.30	209	\$932.04	9,039	43.3	\$21.55
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,095.00	9	\$232.78	96	10.7	\$21.82
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$74,565.18	194,561	\$0.38	1,199,375	6.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$19.39	1	\$19.39	1	1.0	\$19.39
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,514,560.04	2,968 *	\$847.22	127,774	43.1	\$19.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$136,473.87	112	\$1,218.52	17,788	158.8	\$7.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,675,400.36	1,924	\$870.79	46,352	24.1	\$36.15
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$440,857.28	242	\$1,821.72	30,189	124.8	\$14.60
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$224,761.04	857	\$262.26	25,499	29.8	\$8.81
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$37,067.49	32	\$1,158.36	7,946	248.3	\$4.66
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$133,821.02	412 *	\$324.81	10,844	26.3	\$12.34
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$40,903.10	5	\$8,180.62	71	14.2	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$93,096.00	409	\$227.62	10,775	26.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	-\$178.08	0	\$0.00	-2	0.0	-\$89.04
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,107,977.94	14,056 *	\$221.11	386,156	27.5	\$8.05
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$84,880.17	939	\$90.39	938	1.0	\$90.49
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,023,317.77	13,761	\$219.70	385,220	28.0	\$7.85
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	-\$220.00	1	-\$220.00	-2	-2.0	-\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$17,978,822.43	118,940 *	\$151.16			
TOTAL	\$43,393,846.13	195,507 *	\$221.96			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 152,982**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$27,051,109.89	6,686 *	\$4,045.93	49,372	7.4	\$547.90
HOSPITALS	\$72,779,775.23	56,028 *	\$1,298.99	767,431	13.7	\$94.84
INPATIENT	\$34,132,545.11	4,518	\$7,554.79	47,458	10.5	\$719.22
OUTPATIENT	\$38,647,230.12	55,314	\$698.69	719,973	13.0	\$53.68
DENTAL SERVICES	\$291,031.27	2,178 *	\$133.62	5,037	2.3	\$57.78
PHARMACY	\$69,731,771.18	87,106 *	\$800.54	677,814	7.8	\$102.88
PART D - COPAYS	\$219,318.14	39,300 *	\$5.58	320,388	8.2	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$26,676,333.64	102,648 *	\$259.88	1,381,937	13.5	\$19.30
PHYSICIAN	\$355,798.56	3,949	\$90.10	9,463	2.4	\$37.60
CLINIC	\$18,083,893.83	83,089	\$217.64	1,169,293	14.1	\$15.47
FAMILY PLANNING	\$212,597.27	1,967	\$108.08	4,746	2.4	\$44.80
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,144,739.27	18,958	\$113.13	95,063	5.0	\$22.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8,387.74	145	\$57.85	228	1.6	\$36.79
PODIATRY	\$177,770.83	3,634	\$48.92	6,657	1.8	\$26.70
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,568,766.78	21,235	\$120.97	34,101	1.6	\$75.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$254.75	11	\$23.16	12	1.1	\$21.23
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,859,315.44	9,127	\$313.28	52,152	5.7	\$54.83
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$264,809.17	3,900	\$67.90	10,222	2.6	\$25.91
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$42,600,064.10	32,898 *	\$1,294.91	10,276,398	312.4	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$458,545.80	841	\$545.24	56,831	67.6	\$8.07
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,512,130.36	1,138	\$1,328.76	675,625	593.7	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$225,197.67	602	\$374.08	48,082	79.9	\$4.68
PERSONAL CARE	\$38,466,207.68	30,426	\$1,264.25	9,226,750	303.3	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$167,316.73	43	\$3,891.09	4,591	106.8	\$36.44
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,610,576.78	139	\$11,586.88	217,073	1,561.7	\$7.42
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$160,089.08	119	\$1,345.29	47,446	398.7	\$3.37
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,517,816.74	169,214 *	\$62.16	2,386,849	14.1	\$4.41
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,159.54	229	\$26.90	498	2.2	\$12.37
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$339,897.65	5,657	\$60.08	15,214	2.7	\$22.34
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,411,022.02	16,911	\$201.70	714,113	42.2	\$4.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,194,993.04	6,977	\$457.93	157,525	22.6	\$20.28
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$13,766.87	96	\$143.40	1,660	17.3	\$8.29
HOSPICE	\$1,506,623.36	318	\$4,737.81	11,029	34.7	\$136.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,041,743.62	167,749	\$12.17	1,486,498	8.9	\$1.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,228.24	85	\$37.98	282	3.3	\$11.45
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$382.40	19	\$20.13	30	1.6	\$12.75
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$9,056,105.60	75,607 **	\$119.78			
PART-A	\$9,120.00	23	\$396.52			
PART-B	\$9,046,985.60	75,584	\$119.69			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$82,425,442.14	32,794 *	\$2,513.43	4,114,528	125.5	\$20.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$506,359.43	73	\$6,936.43	2,351	32.2	\$215.38
MR/DD WAIVER	\$54,164,110.12	8,157	\$6,640.20	1,901,487	233.1	\$28.49
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$18,839,691.59	19,056	\$988.65	902,021	47.3	\$20.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,663,262.58	2,139	\$777.59	134,244	62.8	\$12.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,093,027.71	10,230	\$400.10	472,213	46.2	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,158,990.71	1,574	\$2,006.98	702,212	446.1	\$4.50
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,035,545.89	3,468 *	\$2,028.70	119,958	34.6	\$58.65
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$6,021,191.87	284	\$21,201.38	8,697	30.6	\$692.33
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$46,116.01	3	\$15,372.00	88	29.3	\$524.05
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$960,174.31	3,182	\$301.75	111,143	34.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,063.70	1	\$8,063.70	30	30.0	\$268.79
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,330,223.49	5,018 *	\$862.94	629,793	125.5	\$6.88
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,268.58	72	\$87.06	72	1.0	\$87.06
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,324,064.91	4,999	\$864.99	629,722	126.0	\$6.87
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	-\$110.00	2	-\$55.00	-1	-0.5	-\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$352,714,537.31	181,051 *	\$1,948.15			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 1,055**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$42,563.73	11 *	\$3,869.43	130	11.8	\$327.41
HOSPITALS	\$201,410.09	291 *	\$692.13	3,223	11.1	\$62.49
INPATIENT	\$51,660.99	7	\$7,380.14	75	10.7	\$688.81
OUTPATIENT	\$149,749.10	290	\$516.38	3,148	10.9	\$47.57
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,541.75	30 *	\$118.06	53	1.8	\$66.83
PHARMACY	\$192,558.82	427 *	\$450.96	3,175	7.4	\$60.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,276.81	298 *	\$4.28	2,176	7.3	\$0.59
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$126,940.95	589 *	\$215.52	7,948	13.5	\$15.97
PHYSICIAN	\$4,733.12	25	\$189.32	60	2.4	\$78.89
CLINIC	\$96,903.13	503	\$192.65	7,177	14.3	\$13.50
FAMILY PLANNING	\$353.58	7	\$50.51	7	1.0	\$50.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,093.97	79	\$64.48	292	3.7	\$17.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,537.11	27	\$93.97	84	3.1	\$30.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,808.79	91	\$74.82	120	1.3	\$56.74
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,734.37	38	\$256.17	175	4.6	\$55.62
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$776.88	12	\$64.74	33	2.8	\$23.54
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$762,192.43	469 *	\$1,625.14	182,893	390.0	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$9,714.68	10	\$971.47	753	75.3	\$12.90
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$23,049.58	18	\$1,280.53	10,351	575.1	\$2.23
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$45,204.98	56	\$807.23	10,722	191.5	\$4.22
PERSONAL CARE	\$653,612.00	440	\$1,485.48	156,974	356.8	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$30,543.36	3	\$10,181.12	4,074	1,358.0	\$7.50
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$67.83	1	\$67.83	19	19.0	\$3.57
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$57,778.34	1,151 *	\$50.20	17,513	15.2	\$3.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$34.74	3	\$11.58	3	1.0	\$11.58
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,844.04	36	\$51.22	69	1.9	\$26.73
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20,386.72	148	\$137.75	6,723	45.4	\$3.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,847.64	47	\$252.08	908	19.3	\$13.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$77.33	1	\$77.33	16	16.0	\$4.83
HOSPICE	\$9,281.96	2	\$4,640.98	72	36.0	\$128.92
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,305.91	1,144	\$12.51	9,722	8.5	\$1.47
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$76,131.70	620 **	\$122.79			
PART-A	\$2,047.00	3	\$682.33			
PART-B	\$74,084.70	617	\$120.07			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$247,558.11	98 *	\$2,526.10	15,474	157.9	\$16.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$178,404.83	27	\$6,607.59	7,475	276.8	\$23.87
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$31,497.15	37	\$851.27	1,105	29.9	\$28.50
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,077.10	9	\$453.01	357	39.7	\$11.42
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,265.68	45	\$339.24	1,768	39.3	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$18,313.35	14	\$1,308.10	4,769	340.6	\$3.84
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,942.08	16 *	\$308.88	572	35.8	\$8.64
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,942.08	16	\$308.88	572	35.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,977.74	7 *	\$568.25	667	95.3	\$5.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,977.74	7	\$568.25	667	95.3	\$5.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,720,872.55	1,167 *	\$1,474.61			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$2,060,172.30	17,979 **	\$114.59			
PART-A	\$6,714.10	22	\$305.19			
PART-B	\$2,053,458.20	17,957	\$114.35			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,060,172.30	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 10,012**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,569.90	1 *	\$4,569.90	4	4.0	\$1,142.48
HOSPITALS	\$2,386,204.94	3,460 *	\$689.65	23,886	6.9	\$99.90
INPATIENT	\$1,241,813.08	554	\$2,241.54	1,595	2.9	\$778.57
OUTPATIENT	\$1,144,391.86	3,241	\$353.10	22,291	6.9	\$51.34
DENTAL SERVICES	\$20,333.15	78 *	\$260.68	377	4.8	\$53.93
PHARMACY	\$1,050,334.46	5,336 *	\$196.84	14,065	2.6	\$74.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$54.88	21 *	\$2.61	96	4.6	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,517,086.33	4,549 *	\$333.50	75,616	16.6	\$20.06
PHYSICIAN	\$39,950.93	117	\$341.46	191	1.6	\$209.17
CLINIC	\$612,216.90	2,806	\$218.18	60,869	21.7	\$10.06
FAMILY PLANNING	\$284,206.44	1,029	\$276.20	5,861	5.7	\$48.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$85,766.51	870	\$98.58	3,827	4.4	\$22.41
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$478.83	5	\$95.77	6	1.2	\$79.81
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$152,046.44	749	\$203.00	1,643	2.2	\$92.54
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,751.95	195	\$29.50	220	1.1	\$26.15
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$332,963.33	774	\$430.19	2,910	3.8	\$114.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,705.00	31	\$119.52	89	2.9	\$41.63
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$24,659.36	21 *	\$1,174.26	4,327	206.1	\$5.70
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,739.02	7	\$1,248.43	287	41.0	\$30.45
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$15,920.34	13	\$1,224.64	4,040	310.8	\$3.94
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$109,515.00	16,670 *	\$6.57	102,401	6.1	\$1.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$16.63	1	\$16.63	1	1.0	\$16.63
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,570.00	93	\$70.65	327	3.5	\$20.09
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,804.06	23	\$165.39	334	14.5	\$11.39
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$91,880.20	119	\$772.10	3,403	28.6	\$27.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,105.99	16,656	\$0.43	98,328	5.9	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$138.12	5	\$27.62	8	1.6	\$17.27
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$339,229.49	457 *	\$742.30	24,394	53.4	\$13.91
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$180.36	1	\$180.36	36	36.0	\$5.01
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$117,202.56	148	\$791.91	3,638	24.6	\$32.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$209,999.32	300	\$700.00	19,251	64.2	\$10.91
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,608.81	14	\$329.20	486	34.7	\$9.48
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,238.44	2	\$3,619.22	983	491.5	\$7.36
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,330.56	9 *	\$147.84	154	17.1	\$8.64
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,330.56	9	\$147.84	154	17.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$102,674.78	461 *	\$222.72	3,251	7.1	\$31.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$102,674.78	461	\$222.72	3,251	7.1	\$31.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,230,879.04	7,655 *	\$291.43			
TOTAL	\$7,786,871.89	17,269 *	\$450.92			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 2,794

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$98,353.37	33 *	\$2,980.41	554	16.8	\$177.53
HOSPITALS	\$232,964.12	610 *	\$381.91	6,387	10.5	\$36.47
INPATIENT	\$27,785.08	3	\$9,261.69	78	26.0	\$356.22
OUTPATIENT	\$205,179.04	609	\$336.91	6,309	10.4	\$32.52
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,195.75	77 *	\$145.40	168	2.2	\$66.64
PHARMACY	\$692,230.39	1,773 *	\$390.43	16,742	9.4	\$41.35
PART D - COPAYS	-\$11.55	0 *	\$0.00	5	0.0	-\$2.31
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$234,740.45	1,278 *	\$183.68	17,089	13.4	\$13.74
PHYSICIAN	\$2,381.79	50	\$47.64	85	1.7	\$28.02
CLINIC	\$182,701.77	1,122	\$162.84	15,653	14.0	\$11.67
FAMILY PLANNING	\$468.80	9	\$52.09	10	1.1	\$46.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,245.93	136	\$82.69	565	4.2	\$19.90
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$115.01	2	\$57.51	6	3.0	\$19.17
PODIATRY	\$2,053.21	93	\$22.08	164	1.8	\$12.52
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,016.15	181	\$60.86	323	1.8	\$34.11
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,182.81	53	\$437.41	192	3.6	\$120.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,574.98	35	\$45.00	91	2.6	\$17.31
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,511,036.38	1,078 *	\$1,401.70	355,579	329.8	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$385.80	1	\$385.80	5	5.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$3,130.82	1	\$3,130.82	1,463	1,463.0	\$2.14
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$2,367.45	7	\$338.21	550	78.6	\$4.30
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,479,624.65	1,040	\$1,422.72	350,145	336.7	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$25,527.66	1	\$25,527.66	3,416	3,416.0	\$7.47
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$68,772.74	455 *	\$151.15	13,264	29.1	\$5.18
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$653.27	9	\$72.59	18	2.0	\$36.29
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,166.03	48	\$45.13	100	2.1	\$21.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,753.46	331	\$71.76	10,957	33.1	\$2.17
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$20,659.48	99	\$208.68	1,946	19.7	\$10.62
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$182.56	2	\$91.28	34	17.0	\$5.37
HOSPICE	\$21,357.94	6	\$3,559.66	209	34.8	\$102.19
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$146.88	2 *	\$73.44	17	8.5	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$146.88	2	\$73.44	17	8.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$719.70	2 *	\$359.85	31	15.5	\$23.22
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$719.70	2	\$359.85	31	15.5	\$23.22
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,850,148.23	2,300 *	\$1,239.19			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 18,703

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,325,517.51	1,346 *	\$984.78	6,837	5.1	\$193.87
INPATIENT	\$914,776.26	184	\$4,971.61	1,575	8.6	\$580.81
OUTPATIENT	\$410,741.25	1,219	\$336.95	5,262	4.3	\$78.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$49,028.58	401 *	\$122.27	1,586	4.0	\$30.91
PHARMACY	\$3,198,502.62	8,011 *	\$399.26	24,546	3.1	\$130.31
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$577,297.25	2,963 *	\$194.84	18,420	6.2	\$31.34
PHYSICIAN	\$4,016.56	51	\$78.76	61	1.2	\$65.85
CLINIC	\$158,685.54	1,246	\$127.36	11,749	9.4	\$13.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$31,462.50	356	\$88.38	434	1.2	\$72.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$32,662.76	206	\$158.56	495	2.4	\$65.99
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,205.07	10	\$220.51	20	2.0	\$110.25
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$110,360.07	810	\$136.25	1,148	1.4	\$96.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$120.00	3	\$40.00	4	1.3	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$155,638.17	518	\$300.46	2,288	4.4	\$68.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$82,146.58	370	\$222.02	2,221	6.0	\$36.99
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,423.20	8 *	\$552.90	813	101.6	\$5.44
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$694.44	3	\$231.48	31	10.3	\$22.40
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$158.20	1	\$158.20	70	70.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,975.36	3	\$991.79	632	210.7	\$4.71
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$595.20	1	\$595.20	80	80.0	\$7.44
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$88,368.93	20,402 *	\$4.33	134,262	6.6	\$0.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$930.53	10	\$93.05	21	2.1	\$44.31
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$17,317.00	255	\$67.91	886	3.5	\$19.55
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,503.36	93	\$338.75	430	4.6	\$73.26
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$28,984.41	31	\$934.98	1,344	43.4	\$21.57
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$445.00	2	\$222.50	43	21.5	\$10.35
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$9,188.63	20,401	\$0.45	131,538	6.5	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,011,517.23	1,087 *	\$930.56	55,171	50.8	\$18.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$208,844.89	92	\$2,270.05	12,023	130.7	\$17.37
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$559,673.48	654	\$855.77	15,155	23.2	\$36.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$78,878.16	49	\$1,609.76	5,254	107.2	\$15.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$120,525.58	388	\$310.63	13,037	33.6	\$9.24
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$43,595.12	29	\$1,503.28	9,702	334.5	\$4.49
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,750,806.47	898 *	\$4,176.84	40,064	44.6	\$93.62
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$17,859.10	1	\$17,859.10	31	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,019.84	146	\$219.31	3,706	25.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,700,927.53	764	\$4,844.15	36,327	47.6	\$101.88
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,597,647.74	5,454 *	\$292.93	126,968	23.3	\$12.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,016.89	245	\$77.62	243	1.0	\$78.26
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,550,800.85	5,268	\$294.38	126,472	24.0	\$12.26
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$27,830.00	340	\$81.85	253	0.7	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,978,674.80	11,574 *	\$170.96			
TOTAL	\$13,581,784.33	20,606 *	\$659.12			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 269

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$124,265.43	46 *	\$2,701.42	355	7.7	\$350.04
INPATIENT	\$116,774.22	15	\$7,784.95	214	14.3	\$545.67
OUTPATIENT	\$7,491.21	34	\$220.33	141	4.2	\$53.13
DENTAL SERVICES	\$923.86	6 *	\$153.98	43	7.2	\$21.49
PHARMACY	\$35,317.09	99 *	\$356.74	277	2.8	\$127.50
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$12,974.46	52 *	\$249.51	419	8.1	\$30.97
PHYSICIAN	\$116.94	2	\$58.47	3	1.5	\$38.98
CLINIC	\$6,886.52	32	\$215.20	233	7.3	\$29.56
FAMILY PLANNING	\$454.86	6	\$75.81	6	1.0	\$75.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$688.69	4	\$172.17	30	7.5	\$22.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$372.05	4	\$93.01	4	1.0	\$93.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,230.40	4	\$307.60	12	3.0	\$102.53
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,225.00	12	\$268.75	131	10.9	\$24.62
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$77.16	1 *	\$77.16	4	4.0	\$19.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	4	4.0	\$19.29
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,485.37	8 *	\$560.67	210	26.3	\$21.36
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$268.00	3	\$89.33	11	3.7	\$24.36
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$55.00	1	\$55.00	1	1.0	\$55.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,162.37	4	\$1,040.59	198	49.5	\$21.02
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,610.20	9 *	\$956.69	610	67.8	\$14.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,334.97	5	\$466.99	81	16.2	\$28.83
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,757.53	3	\$1,919.18	467	155.7	\$12.33
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$517.70	1	\$517.70	62	62.0	\$8.35
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$55,037.56	15 *	\$3,669.17	336	22.4	\$163.80
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55,037.56	15	\$3,669.17	336	22.4	\$163.80
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16,274.10	79 *	\$206.00	897	11.4	\$18.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$314.00	3	\$104.67	3	1.0	\$104.67
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,080.10	72	\$209.45	886	12.3	\$17.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$880.00	9	\$97.78	8	0.9	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$28,323.91	168 *	\$168.59			
TOTAL	\$286,289.14	284 *	\$1,008.06			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 282**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$5,748.09	20 *	\$287.40	81	4.1	\$70.96
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$5,748.09	20	\$287.40	81	4.1	\$70.96
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9.75	1 *	\$9.75	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$14,906.67	75 *	\$198.76	234	3.1	\$63.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$12,923.45	93 *	\$138.96	289	3.1	\$44.72
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,231.57	16	\$139.47	26	1.6	\$85.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$340.99	6	\$56.83	8	1.3	\$42.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,885.80	35	\$111.02	151	4.3	\$25.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$235.32	3	\$78.44	3	1.0	\$78.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,229.77	43	\$144.88	101	2.4	\$61.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,254.16	1 *	\$3,254.16	728	728.0	\$4.47
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,254.16	1	\$3,254.16	728	728.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$683.13	457 *	\$1.49	2,055	4.5	\$0.33
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$584.00	6	\$97.33	26	4.3	\$22.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$99.13	457	\$0.22	2,029	4.4	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$928.10	4 *	\$232.03	11	2.8	\$84.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$239.00	1	\$239.00	1	1.0	\$239.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$689.10	3	\$229.70	10	3.3	\$68.91
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$65,010.27	263 *	\$247.19			
TOTAL	\$103,463.62	460 *	\$224.92			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 3

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,096.24	1 *	\$2,096.24	19	19.0	\$110.33
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$2,096.24	1	\$2,096.24	19	19.0	\$110.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$244.84	1 *	\$244.84	10	10.0	\$24.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$245.70	1 *	\$245.70	57	57.0	\$4.31
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$245.70	1	\$245.70	57	57.0	\$4.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5.70	5 *	\$1.14	50	10.0	\$0.11
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5.70	5	\$1.14	50	10.0	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8.64	1 *	\$8.64	1	1.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.64	1	\$8.64	1	1.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$42.00	1 *	\$42.00	14	14.0	\$3.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$42.00	1	\$42.00	14	14.0	\$3.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,643.12	5 *	\$528.62			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 13,306**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,398,401.91	1,700 *	\$1,410.82	10,053	5.9	\$238.58
INPATIENT	\$1,907,553.74	273	\$6,987.38	3,210	11.8	\$594.25
OUTPATIENT	\$490,848.17	1,511	\$324.85	6,843	4.5	\$71.73
DENTAL SERVICES	\$53,388.47	350 *	\$152.54	1,686	4.8	\$31.67
PHARMACY	\$2,779,062.23	6,405 *	\$433.89	24,886	3.9	\$111.67
PART D - COPAYS	\$14.30	5 *	\$2.86	40	8.0	\$0.36
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$795,335.76	3,323 *	\$239.34	21,372	6.4	\$37.21
PHYSICIAN	\$3,645.91	56	\$65.11	73	1.3	\$49.94
CLINIC	\$296,587.34	1,601	\$185.25	12,824	8.0	\$23.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38,940.39	457	\$85.21	549	1.2	\$70.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$38,053.80	313	\$121.58	963	3.1	\$39.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$27.50	1	\$27.50	1	1.0	\$27.50
PODIATRY	\$708.44	10	\$70.84	17	1.7	\$41.67
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$123,322.90	788	\$156.50	1,224	1.5	\$100.75
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$198,664.15	531	\$374.13	3,089	5.8	\$64.31
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$95,355.33	408	\$233.71	2,631	6.5	\$36.24
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,582.17	8 *	\$197.77	95	11.9	\$16.65
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,582.17	8	\$197.77	95	11.9	\$16.65
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$110,865.54	17,002 *	\$6.52	107,358	6.3	\$1.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$546.13	15	\$36.41	71	4.7	\$7.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$22,068.37	302	\$73.07	1,105	3.7	\$19.97
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$32,063.39	77	\$416.41	352	4.6	\$91.09
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$48,023.68	69	\$696.00	2,056	29.8	\$23.36
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$425.00	2	\$212.50	6	3.0	\$70.83
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,738.97	16,983	\$0.46	103,768	6.1	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,931,707.52	1,322 *	\$2,217.63	76,274	57.7	\$38.44
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$1,818,151.60	238	\$7,639.29	18,872	79.3	\$96.34
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$695,940.66	669	\$1,040.27	16,186	24.2	\$43.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$164,807.05	105	\$1,569.59	11,048	105.2	\$14.92
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$224,897.59	541	\$415.71	24,571	45.4	\$9.15
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$27,910.62	25	\$1,116.42	5,597	223.9	\$4.99
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,664,188.39	1,655 *	\$4,630.93	69,880	42.2	\$109.68
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$38,022.60	4	\$9,505.65	66	16.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$58,864.32	204	\$288.55	6,813	33.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,567,301.47	1,513	\$5,001.52	63,001	41.6	\$120.11
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,606,982.13	5,624 *	\$285.74	132,078	23.5	\$12.17
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$43,997.90	426	\$103.28	442	1.0	\$99.54
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,510,624.23	5,220	\$289.39	131,160	25.1	\$11.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$52,360.00	620	\$84.45	476	0.8	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,384,551.54	8,313 *	\$166.55			
TOTAL	\$19,726,079.96	17,543 *	\$1,124.44			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 14,261**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$6,098.38	12 *	\$508.20	242	20.2	\$25.20
HOSPITALS	\$129,483.26	869 *	\$149.00	6,569	7.6	\$19.71
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$129,483.26	869	\$149.00	6,569	7.6	\$19.71
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$5,075.88	31 *	\$163.74	1,314	42.4	\$3.86
PART D - COPAYS	\$12,603.43	1,805 *	\$6.98	11,236	6.2	\$1.12
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$138,875.60	1,878 *	\$73.95	18,622	9.9	\$7.46
PHYSICIAN	\$2,454.38	57	\$43.06	144	2.5	\$17.04
CLINIC	\$107,970.09	1,515	\$71.27	17,257	11.4	\$6.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$179.17	3	\$59.72	3	1.0	\$59.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,827.70	119	\$74.18	380	3.2	\$23.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.01	1	\$12.01	1	1.0	\$12.01
PODIATRY	\$2,693.09	109	\$24.71	201	1.8	\$13.40
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,456.17	369	\$39.18	507	1.4	\$28.51
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$790.35	25	\$31.61	41	1.6	\$19.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,492.64	30	\$49.75	88	2.9	\$16.96
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$31,371.49	478 *	\$65.63	15,099	31.6	\$2.08
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$55.68	7	\$7.95	9	1.3	\$6.19
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,876.42	62	\$30.26	88	1.4	\$21.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$15,974.91	333	\$47.97	13,349	40.1	\$1.20
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,725.93	82	\$155.19	1,559	19.0	\$8.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$507.35	2	\$253.68	78	39.0	\$6.50
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$231.20	10	\$23.12	16	1.6	\$14.45
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$894,349.20	6,901 **	\$129.60			
PART-A	\$4,973.10	12	\$414.43			
PART-B	\$889,376.10	6,889	\$129.10			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$243.26	4 *	\$60.82	18	4.5	\$13.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$243.26	4	\$60.82	18	4.5	\$13.51
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,218,100.50	3,166 *	\$384.74			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 185

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$10,964.67	16 *	\$685.29	47	2.9	\$233.29
INPATIENT	\$7,732.56	2	\$3,866.28	11	5.5	\$702.96
OUTPATIENT	\$3,232.11	15	\$215.47	36	2.4	\$89.78
DENTAL SERVICES	\$303.83	2 *	\$151.92	8	4.0	\$37.98
PHARMACY	\$36,594.71	123 *	\$297.52	433	3.5	\$84.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$11,455.81	62 *	\$184.77	134	2.2	\$85.49
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,428.28	19	\$127.80	36	1.9	\$67.45
FAMILY PLANNING	\$51.70	1	\$51.70	2	2.0	\$25.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$383.93	6	\$63.99	13	2.2	\$29.53
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,136.00	41	\$198.44	79	1.9	\$102.99
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$455.90	2	\$227.95	4	2.0	\$113.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$135.00	2 *	\$67.50	7	3.5	\$19.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$135.00	2	\$67.50	7	3.5	\$19.29
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,639.67	2 *	\$819.84	93	46.5	\$17.63
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$144.95	1	\$144.95	5	5.0	\$28.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,494.72	2	\$747.36	88	44.0	\$16.99
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,915.93	55 *	\$71.20	98	1.8	\$39.96
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,915.93	55	\$71.20	98	1.8	\$39.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$20,941.79	139 *	\$150.66			
TOTAL	\$85,951.41	189 *	\$454.77			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 16,423**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,211,775.19	4,798 *	\$669.40	33,346	7.0	\$96.32
INPATIENT	\$1,724,879.80	765	\$2,254.74	2,409	3.2	\$716.01
OUTPATIENT	\$1,486,895.39	4,403	\$337.70	30,937	7.0	\$48.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$35,803.39	149 *	\$240.29	683	4.6	\$52.42
PHARMACY	\$1,223,226.40	7,533 *	\$162.38	17,855	2.4	\$68.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$314.48	106 *	\$2.97	511	4.8	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,171,626.00	7,102 *	\$305.78	102,023	14.4	\$21.29
PHYSICIAN	\$55,377.81	211	\$262.45	440	2.1	\$125.86
CLINIC	\$897,619.53	4,279	\$209.77	82,289	19.2	\$10.91
FAMILY PLANNING	\$343,198.03	1,560	\$220.00	6,699	4.3	\$51.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$115,445.72	1,212	\$95.25	5,210	4.3	\$22.16
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$403.90	5	\$80.78	11	2.2	\$36.72
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$209,987.54	1,031	\$203.67	2,299	2.2	\$91.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,805.00	323	\$30.36	357	1.1	\$27.46
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$536,963.67	1,207	\$444.87	4,641	3.9	\$115.70
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,824.80	27	\$104.62	77	2.9	\$36.69
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$28,521.29	24 *	\$1,188.39	7,052	293.8	\$4.04
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,346.81	5	\$269.36	216	43.2	\$6.24
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$27,174.48	20	\$1,358.72	6,836	341.8	\$3.98
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$73,032.70	26,637 *	\$2.74	163,330	6.1	\$0.45
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$70.00	1	\$70.00	4	4.0	\$17.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,746.06	126	\$69.41	443	3.5	\$19.74
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,381.11	50	\$107.62	643	12.9	\$8.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$46,278.74	73	\$633.96	2,086	28.6	\$22.19
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$12,187.46	26,626	\$0.46	160,141	6.0	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$369.33	11	\$33.58	13	1.2	\$28.41
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$151,619.73	228 *	\$665.00	9,207	40.4	\$16.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$76,279.00	97	\$786.38	2,014	20.8	\$37.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$70,291.91	124	\$566.87	6,668	53.8	\$10.54
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,048.82	13	\$388.37	525	40.4	\$9.62
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,632.96	6 *	\$272.16	189	31.5	\$8.64
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,632.96	6	\$272.16	189	31.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$99,504.58	461 *	\$215.85	3,097	6.7	\$32.13
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$99,504.58	461	\$215.85	3,097	6.7	\$32.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,669,541.44	12,166 *	\$301.62			
TOTAL	\$10,666,598.16	27,486 *	\$388.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 372,668**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$19,780,140.27	25,457 *	\$777.00	122,970	4.8	\$160.85
INPATIENT	\$12,476,118.32	2,281	\$5,469.58	22,045	9.7	\$565.94
OUTPATIENT	\$7,304,021.95	23,855	\$306.18	100,925	4.2	\$72.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$590,919.63	4,369 *	\$135.25	18,416	4.2	\$32.09
PHARMACY	\$20,647,146.75	92,741 *	\$222.63	203,941	2.2	\$101.24
PART D - COPAYS	\$11.85	6 *	\$1.98	21	3.5	\$0.56
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$7,041,134.79	37,781 *	\$186.37	211,969	5.6	\$33.22
PHYSICIAN	\$53,985.34	626	\$86.24	900	1.4	\$59.98
CLINIC	\$2,468,912.54	15,285	\$161.53	141,570	9.3	\$17.44
FAMILY PLANNING	\$412,829.17	4,644	\$88.90	5,589	1.2	\$73.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$236,787.46	4,489	\$52.75	9,324	2.1	\$25.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$432.49	6	\$72.08	8	1.3	\$54.06
PODIATRY	\$16,723.41	183	\$91.38	345	1.9	\$48.47
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,649,914.37	12,578	\$131.17	17,896	1.4	\$92.19
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$372.00	19	\$19.58	19	1.0	\$19.58
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,091,677.81	6,990	\$299.24	33,003	4.7	\$63.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$109,500.20	634	\$172.71	3,315	5.2	\$33.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$30,825.96	82 *	\$375.93	5,255	64.1	\$5.87
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$16,111.56	71	\$226.92	772	10.9	\$20.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$3,962.58	3	\$1,320.86	1,773	591.0	\$2.23
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$9,852.18	8	\$1,231.52	2,458	307.3	\$4.01
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$899.64	1	\$899.64	252	252.0	\$3.57
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,171,733.09	392,907 *	\$2.98	2,532,143	6.4	\$0.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,283.28	87	\$37.74	517	5.9	\$6.35
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$207,364.24	2,884	\$71.90	10,337	3.6	\$20.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$323,979.12	918	\$352.92	5,009	5.5	\$64.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$461,689.36	473	\$976.09	21,023	44.5	\$21.96
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,230.00	15	\$148.67	223	14.9	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$3,565.92	1	\$3,565.92	23	23.0	\$155.04
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$169,582.39	392,871	\$0.43	2,495,009	6.4	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$38.78	2	\$19.39	2	1.0	\$19.39
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,961,505.40	4,604 *	\$860.45	205,571	44.7	\$19.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$299,458.72	179	\$1,672.95	24,310	135.8	\$12.32
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,422,715.84	2,949	\$821.54	69,267	23.5	\$34.98
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$815,146.19	435	\$1,873.90	53,794	123.7	\$15.15
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$334,790.48	1,285	\$260.54	38,174	29.7	\$8.77
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$89,394.17	59	\$1,515.16	20,026	339.4	\$4.46
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$222,179.93	582 *	\$381.75	14,158	24.3	\$15.69
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$86,415.00	7	\$12,345.00	150	21.4	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$120,225.60	570	\$210.92	13,915	24.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,539.33	5	\$3,107.87	93	18.6	\$167.09
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,626,759.28	36,598 *	\$153.74	478,662	13.1	\$11.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$520,639.12	5,646	\$92.21	6,078	1.1	\$85.66
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,106,010.16	35,018	\$145.81	472,583	13.5	\$10.80
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$50,376,427.36	237,827 *	\$211.82			
TOTAL	\$109,448,784.31	394,910 *	\$277.15			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 475**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$134,212.41	432 *	\$310.68	2,916	6.8	\$46.03
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$134,212.41	432	\$310.68	2,916	6.8	\$46.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$50.76	1 *	\$50.76	1	1.0	\$50.76
PHARMACY	\$35,743.76	372 *	\$96.09	725	2.0	\$49.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$1.58	1 *	\$1.58	1	1.0	\$1.58
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$221,575.74	943 *	\$234.97	4,230	4.5	\$52.38
PHYSICIAN	\$761.39	12	\$63.45	21	1.8	\$36.26
CLINIC	\$32,888.34	437	\$75.26	1,131	2.6	\$29.08
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,307.41	12	\$192.28	10	0.8	\$230.74
X-RAY AND LAB	\$30,144.05	242	\$124.56	1,579	6.5	\$19.09
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$21,549.34	100	\$215.49	168	1.7	\$128.27
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,689.70	183	\$42.02	188	1.0	\$40.90
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$126,235.51	341	\$370.19	1,133	3.3	\$111.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,993.09	1,637 *	\$1.83	7,707	4.7	\$0.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,591.68	3	\$863.89	77	25.7	\$33.66
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$382.02	1,636	\$0.23	7,629	4.7	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$19.39	1	\$19.39	1	1.0	\$19.39
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,806.66	9 *	\$311.85	261	29.0	\$10.75
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,806.66	9	\$311.85	261	29.0	\$10.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$18,716.66	76 *	\$246.27	344	4.5	\$54.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$18,716.66	76	\$246.27	344	4.5	\$54.41
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$416,100.66	2,167 *	\$192.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 319**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$45,396.76	28 *	\$1,621.31	213	7.6	\$213.13
INPATIENT	\$33,170.97	3	\$11,056.99	21	7.0	\$1,579.57
OUTPATIENT	\$12,225.79	28	\$436.64	192	6.9	\$63.68
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,917.39	6 *	\$319.57	34	5.7	\$56.39
PHARMACY	\$82,873.02	217 *	\$381.90	948	4.4	\$87.42
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$11,040.29	35 *	\$315.44	796	22.7	\$13.87
PHYSICIAN	\$77.50	1	\$77.50	1	1.0	\$77.50
CLINIC	\$8,758.10	18	\$486.56	768	42.7	\$11.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$332.62	8	\$41.58	8	1.0	\$41.58
X-RAY AND LAB	\$862.30	1	\$862.30	4	4.0	\$215.58
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$632.72	9	\$70.30	10	1.1	\$63.27
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$197.05	1	\$197.05	2	2.0	\$98.53
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$180.00	1	\$180.00	3	3.0	\$60.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$13,454.34	339 *	\$39.69	3,193	9.4	\$4.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5.00	1	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$7,288.21	26	\$280.32	93	3.6	\$78.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,029.12	3	\$676.37	58	19.3	\$34.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,132.01	338	\$12.22	3,041	9.0	\$1.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$332,242.71	277 *	\$1,199.43	49,063	177.1	\$6.77
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$272,207.86	248	\$1,097.61	42,133	169.9	\$6.46
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$688.59	1	\$688.59	24	24.0	\$28.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$59,213.76	156	\$379.58	6,856	44.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$132.50	1	\$132.50	50	50.0	\$2.65
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$45,506.88	126 *	\$361.17	5,267	41.8	\$8.64
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,506.88	126	\$361.17	5,267	41.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$848,315.40	223 *	\$3,804.10	153,338	687.6	\$5.53
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$199.73	2	\$99.87	2	1.0	\$99.87
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$848,115.67	223	\$3,803.21	153,336	687.6	\$5.53
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,380,746.79	342 *	\$4,037.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 25,369**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$702,588.70	1,630 *	\$431.04	7,478	4.6	\$93.95
INPATIENT	\$83,375.40	24	\$3,473.98	105	4.4	\$794.05
OUTPATIENT	\$619,213.30	1,622	\$381.76	7,373	4.6	\$83.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$60,145.57	478 *	\$125.83	1,939	4.1	\$31.02
PHARMACY	\$2,188,847.75	7,992 *	\$273.88	18,057	2.3	\$121.22
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$494,752.11	2,983 *	\$165.86	16,177	5.4	\$30.58
PHYSICIAN	\$4,276.65	48	\$89.10	55	1.1	\$77.76
CLINIC	\$101,772.08	1,009	\$100.86	10,235	10.1	\$9.94
FAMILY PLANNING	\$48,087.25	580	\$82.91	685	1.2	\$70.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$12,063.00	234	\$51.55	485	2.1	\$24.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,976.80	24	\$82.37	37	1.5	\$53.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$126,350.59	1,011	\$124.98	1,394	1.4	\$90.64
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$193,508.24	628	\$308.13	3,109	5.0	\$62.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,687.50	49	\$136.48	176	3.6	\$38.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$63,373.41	10,943 *	\$5.79	56,761	5.2	\$1.12
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$271.12	9	\$30.12	66	7.3	\$4.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$17,207.16	263	\$65.43	835	3.2	\$20.61
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,308.78	77	\$367.65	1,035	13.4	\$27.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,149.95	13	\$1,165.38	710	54.6	\$21.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$400.00	3	\$133.33	40	13.3	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$926.70	1	\$926.70	6	6.0	\$154.45
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,109.70	10,618	\$0.10	54,069	5.1	\$0.02
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$189,337.46	319 *	\$593.53	12,748	40.0	\$14.85
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$11,357.95	21	\$540.85	2,244	106.9	\$5.06
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$115,432.45	161	\$716.97	3,391	21.1	\$34.04
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$22,267.70	26	\$856.45	1,692	65.1	\$13.16
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$35,457.92	132	\$268.62	4,089	31.0	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,821.44	5	\$964.29	1,332	266.4	\$3.62
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$12,191.04	64 *	\$190.49	1,411	22.0	\$8.64
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,191.04	64	\$190.49	1,411	22.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$411,966.77	2,695 *	\$152.86	33,504	12.4	\$12.30
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$17,027.85	230	\$74.03	227	1.0	\$75.01
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$394,938.92	2,636	\$149.83	33,277	12.6	\$11.87
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,494,768.10	17,511 *	\$142.47			
TOTAL	\$6,617,970.91	30,510 *	\$216.91			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 1,106

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$446,637.48	394 *	\$1,133.60	5,856	14.9	\$76.27
INPATIENT	\$179,458.91	33	\$5,438.15	298	9.0	\$602.21
OUTPATIENT	\$267,178.57	386	\$692.17	5,558	14.4	\$48.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$671.31	7 *	\$95.90	20	2.9	\$33.57
PHARMACY	\$391,096.17	568 *	\$688.55	2,364	4.2	\$165.44
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,720.41	329 *	\$5.23	2,246	6.8	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$171,948.05	786 *	\$218.76	9,721	12.4	\$17.69
PHYSICIAN	\$638.89	20	\$31.94	28	1.4	\$22.82
CLINIC	\$134,128.14	652	\$205.72	8,991	13.8	\$14.92
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,096.03	14	\$78.29	22	1.6	\$49.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,684.62	90	\$129.83	241	2.7	\$48.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$56.69	2	\$28.35	2	1.0	\$28.35
PODIATRY	\$941.18	29	\$32.45	48	1.7	\$19.61
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,391.73	117	\$97.37	180	1.5	\$63.29
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,864.85	44	\$224.20	118	2.7	\$83.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,145.92	37	\$58.00	91	2.5	\$23.58
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$109,607.77	85 *	\$1,289.50	26,935	316.9	\$4.07
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,299.57	5	\$259.91	65	13.0	\$19.99
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,737.94	2	\$868.97	769	384.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$106,570.26	77	\$1,384.03	26,101	339.0	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$53,539.71	2,102 *	\$25.47	26,268	12.5	\$2.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$13.77	1	\$13.77	2	2.0	\$6.89
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,286.68	43	\$53.18	113	2.6	\$20.24
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,275.47	124	\$115.12	9,228	74.4	\$1.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,716.09	21	\$700.77	781	37.2	\$18.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$22,247.70	2,100	\$10.59	16,144	7.7	\$1.38
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,166,485.72	407 *	\$2,866.06	45,687	112.3	\$25.53
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$929,024.29	198	\$4,692.04	27,260	137.7	\$34.08
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$141,636.26	151	\$937.99	5,862	38.8	\$24.16
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,100.28	6	\$516.71	339	56.5	\$9.15
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$78,294.00	211	\$371.06	9,068	43.0	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$14,430.89	13	\$1,110.07	3,158	242.9	\$4.57
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,761.60	67 *	\$250.17	1,940	29.0	\$8.64
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,761.60	67	\$250.17	1,940	29.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$714.68	5 *	\$142.94	26	5.2	\$27.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$714.68	5	\$142.94	26	5.2	\$27.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,359,182.90	2,167 *	\$1,088.69			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 245**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$12.92	1 *	\$12.92	2	2.0	\$6.46
HOSPITALS	\$116,373.43	83 *	\$1,402.09	1,509	18.2	\$77.12
INPATIENT	\$63,253.53	8	\$7,906.69	148	18.5	\$427.39
OUTPATIENT	\$53,119.90	81	\$655.80	1,361	16.8	\$39.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$103.13	1 *	\$103.13	1	1.0	\$103.13
PHARMACY	\$76,305.71	125 *	\$610.45	524	4.2	\$145.62
PART D - COPAYS	\$229.43	75 *	\$3.06	465	6.2	\$0.49
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$41,939.52	164 *	\$255.73	1,240	7.6	\$33.82
PHYSICIAN	\$337.66	10	\$33.77	14	1.4	\$24.12
CLINIC	\$32,885.71	128	\$256.92	993	7.8	\$33.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,768.93	24	\$157.04	141	5.9	\$26.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$431.39	11	\$39.22	19	1.7	\$22.70
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,801.97	24	\$116.75	37	1.5	\$75.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,298.41	4	\$324.60	11	2.8	\$118.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$415.45	12	\$34.62	25	2.1	\$16.62
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,229.49	9 *	\$914.39	2,095	232.8	\$3.93
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$920.22	3	\$306.74	367	122.3	\$2.51
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,309.27	7	\$1,044.18	1,728	246.9	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$18,042.49	30 *	\$601.42	929	31.0	\$19.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$397.74	10	\$39.77	21	2.1	\$18.94
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$576.42	13	\$44.34	422	32.5	\$1.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,654.73	8	\$1,206.84	438	54.8	\$22.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$7,413.60	1	\$7,413.60	48	48.0	\$154.45
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$396,105.89	131 *	\$3,023.71	13,202	100.8	\$30.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$341,437.93	82	\$4,163.88	7,986	97.4	\$42.75
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$12,968.67	20	\$648.43	439	22.0	\$29.54
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$84.96	1	\$84.96	14	14.0	\$6.07
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,001.31	93	\$344.10	3,704	39.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$9,613.02	12	\$801.09	1,059	88.3	\$9.08
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,633.28	16 *	\$352.08	652	40.8	\$8.64
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,633.28	16	\$352.08	652	40.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,191.60	5 *	\$238.32	57	11.4	\$20.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,191.60	5	\$238.32	57	11.4	\$20.91
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$664,166.89	272 *	\$2,441.79			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 1,595

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,621,563.51	749 *	\$2,164.97	18,189	24.3	\$89.15
INPATIENT	\$178,531.40	38	\$4,698.19	206	5.4	\$866.66
OUTPATIENT	\$1,443,032.11	746	\$1,934.36	17,983	24.1	\$80.24
DENTAL SERVICES	\$968.08	8 *	\$121.01	26	3.3	\$37.23
PHARMACY	\$735,148.55	1,034 *	\$710.98	5,832	5.6	\$126.05
PART D - COPAYS	\$324.01	65 *	\$4.98	439	6.8	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$401,024.07	1,033 *	\$388.21	24,403	23.6	\$16.43
PHYSICIAN	\$889.48	19	\$46.81	31	1.6	\$28.69
CLINIC	\$304,630.88	897	\$339.61	22,953	25.6	\$13.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$758.03	12	\$63.17	22	1.8	\$34.46
X-RAY AND LAB	\$56,884.95	207	\$274.81	965	4.7	\$58.95
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$466.11	9	\$51.79	11	1.2	\$42.37
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,507.00	97	\$170.18	180	1.9	\$91.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,574.11	91	\$215.10	210	2.3	\$93.21
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,313.51	7	\$187.64	31	4.4	\$42.37
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$147,007.22	104 *	\$1,413.53	37,057	356.3	\$3.97
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,521.33	8	\$565.17	1,522	190.3	\$2.97
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$616.36	1	\$616.36	146	146.0	\$4.22
PERSONAL CARE	\$141,869.53	92	\$1,542.06	35,389	384.7	\$4.01
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$31,929.63	1,760 *	\$18.14	17,275	9.8	\$1.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,603.70	23	\$69.73	70	3.0	\$22.91
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,971.37	76	\$144.36	488	6.4	\$22.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,284.72	21	\$489.75	313	14.9	\$32.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$7,171.25	3	\$2,390.42	31	10.3	\$231.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,898.59	1,758	\$1.08	16,373	9.3	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,439.79	16 *	\$464.99	215	13.4	\$34.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,417.29	15	\$494.49	214	14.3	\$34.66
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$22.50	1	\$22.50	1	1.0	\$22.50
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,493.52	17 *	\$264.32	190	11.2	\$23.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,493.52	17	\$264.32	190	11.2	\$23.65
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,949,898.38	1,812 *	\$1,627.98			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 163**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$340,978.96	153 *	\$2,228.62	1,658	10.8	\$205.66
INPATIENT	\$227,526.10	32	\$7,110.19	205	6.4	\$1,109.88
OUTPATIENT	\$113,452.86	134	\$846.66	1,453	10.8	\$78.08
DENTAL SERVICES	\$517.93	7 *	\$73.99	29	4.1	\$17.86
PHARMACY	\$24,885.85	103 *	\$241.61	244	2.4	\$101.99
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$181,381.38	343 *	\$528.81	3,988	11.6	\$45.48
PHYSICIAN	\$106.00	2	\$53.00	4	2.0	\$26.50
CLINIC	\$116,209.38	142	\$818.38	2,832	19.9	\$41.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$117.26	3	\$39.09	3	1.0	\$39.09
X-RAY AND LAB	\$462.93	19	\$24.36	44	2.3	\$10.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$64.63	1	\$64.63	2	2.0	\$32.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$169.00	2	\$84.50	2	1.0	\$84.50
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$64,022.18	192	\$333.45	1,091	5.7	\$58.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$230.00	2	\$115.00	10	5.0	\$23.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$19,399.54	1,266 *	\$15.32	6,070	4.8	\$3.20
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$55.00	1	\$55.00	3	3.0	\$18.33
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$756.00	10	\$75.60	37	3.7	\$20.43
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$156.00	1	\$156.00	1	1.0	\$156.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,860.77	26	\$686.95	643	24.7	\$27.78
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$571.77	1,243	\$0.46	5,386	4.3	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,395.55	4 *	\$348.89	81	20.3	\$17.23
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$963.55	2	\$481.78	31	15.5	\$31.08
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$432.00	2	\$216.00	50	25.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$47,121.56	284 *	\$165.92	785	2.8	\$60.03
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$16,931.50	105	\$161.25	109	1.0	\$155.33
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$30,190.06	224	\$134.78	676	3.0	\$44.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$615,680.77	1,529 *	\$402.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2015**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 3,315

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,567.68	1 *	\$2,567.68	2	2.0	\$1,283.84
HOSPITALS	\$359,089.52	495 *	\$725.43	3,971	8.0	\$90.43
INPATIENT	\$164,698.46	41	\$4,017.04	204	5.0	\$807.35
OUTPATIENT	\$194,391.06	482	\$403.30	3,767	7.8	\$51.60
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,724.14	17 *	\$160.24	70	4.1	\$38.92
PHARMACY	\$249,897.92	714 *	\$350.00	2,501	3.5	\$99.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$62.01	23 *	\$2.70	213	9.3	\$0.29
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$125,454.78	677 *	\$185.31	3,372	5.0	\$37.20
PHYSICIAN	\$1,922.89	9	\$213.65	17	1.9	\$113.11
CLINIC	\$58,103.80	445	\$130.57	2,169	4.9	\$26.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,459.65	122	\$93.93	169	1.4	\$67.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,732.89	118	\$82.48	462	3.9	\$21.07
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$36.38	1	\$36.38	1	1.0	\$36.38
PODIATRY	\$144.01	3	\$48.00	3	1.0	\$48.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,345.54	91	\$179.62	164	1.8	\$99.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$374.55	9	\$41.62	10	1.1	\$37.46
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,736.61	83	\$298.03	314	3.8	\$78.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,598.46	21	\$123.74	63	3.0	\$41.25
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,533.18	7 *	\$647.60	1,146	163.7	\$3.96
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,533.18	6	\$755.53	1,146	191.0	\$3.96
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$28,963.17	2,110 *	\$13.73	15,361	7.3	\$1.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$45.22	1	\$45.22	2	2.0	\$22.61
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,302.14	25	\$52.09	66	2.6	\$19.73
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$6,333.97	8	\$791.75	20	2.5	\$316.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$20,086.29	43	\$467.12	721	16.8	\$27.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,195.55	2,072	\$0.58	14,552	7.0	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,421,145.92	265 *	\$5,362.81	37,243	140.5	\$38.16
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$1,234,504.72	140	\$8,817.89	24,900	177.9	\$49.58
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$93,604.23	95	\$985.31	2,306	24.3	\$40.59
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$21,865.00	28	\$780.89	1,373	49.0	\$15.92
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$67,662.79	113	\$598.79	7,770	68.8	\$8.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,509.18	3	\$1,169.73	894	298.0	\$3.93
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$20,542.74	61 *	\$336.77	2,181	35.8	\$9.42
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,584.64	60	\$309.74	2,151	35.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,958.10	1	\$1,958.10	30	30.0	\$65.27
EPSDT SERVICES	\$26,182.14	124 *	\$211.15	916	7.4	\$28.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$27,172.14	121	\$224.56	925	7.6	\$29.38
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	-\$990.00	4	-\$247.50	-9	-2.3	-\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$24,994.91	149 *	\$167.75			
TOTAL	\$2,266,158.11	2,620 *	\$864.95			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
DECEMBER 2015**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/15: 65,406**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$20,457.33	227 *	\$90.12	1,316	5.8	\$15.55
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$20,457.33	227	\$90.12	1,316	5.8	\$15.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$142,065.39	2,483 *	\$57.22	2,845	1.1	\$49.94
PART D - COPAYS	\$16.68	16 *	\$1.04	32	2.0	\$0.52
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$514,487.06	5,113 *	\$100.62	9,447	1.8	\$54.46
PHYSICIAN	\$159.25	3	\$53.08	12	4.0	\$13.27
CLINIC	\$5,636.35	97	\$58.11	596	6.1	\$9.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$493,652.92	4,960	\$99.53	8,704	1.8	\$56.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$112.65	9	\$12.52	9	1.0	\$12.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,046.84	23	\$45.51	30	1.3	\$34.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$160.05	1	\$160.05	1	1.0	\$160.05
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,719.00	81	\$169.37	95	1.2	\$144.41
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$281.63	3 *	\$93.88	2	0.7	\$140.82
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$281.63	3	\$93.88	2	0.7	\$140.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$677,308.09	7,243 *	\$93.51			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through December 2015

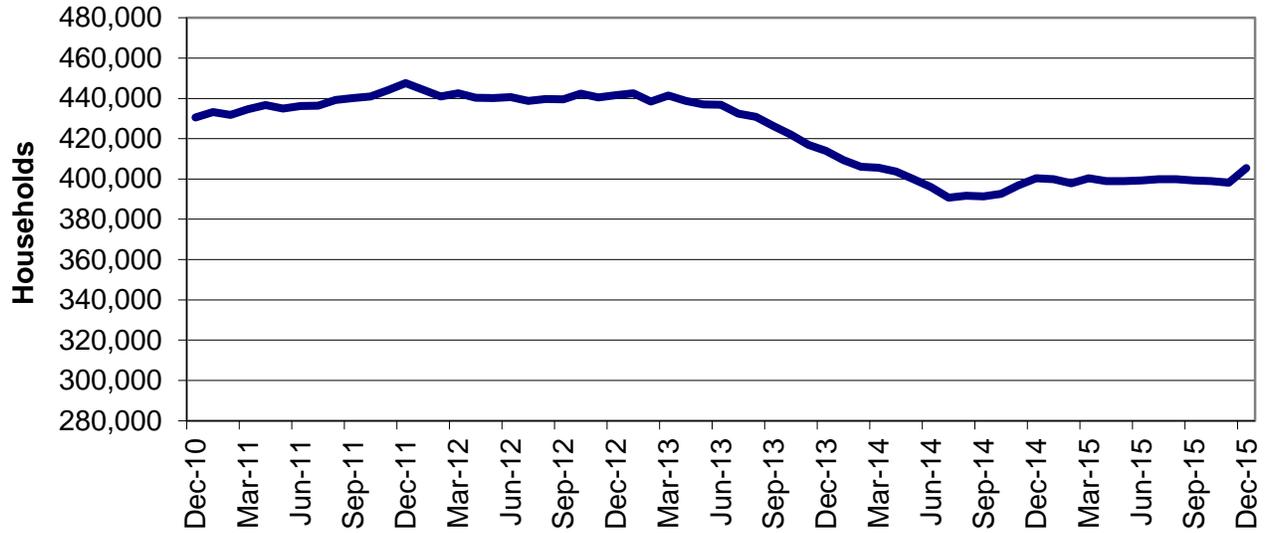


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through December 2015

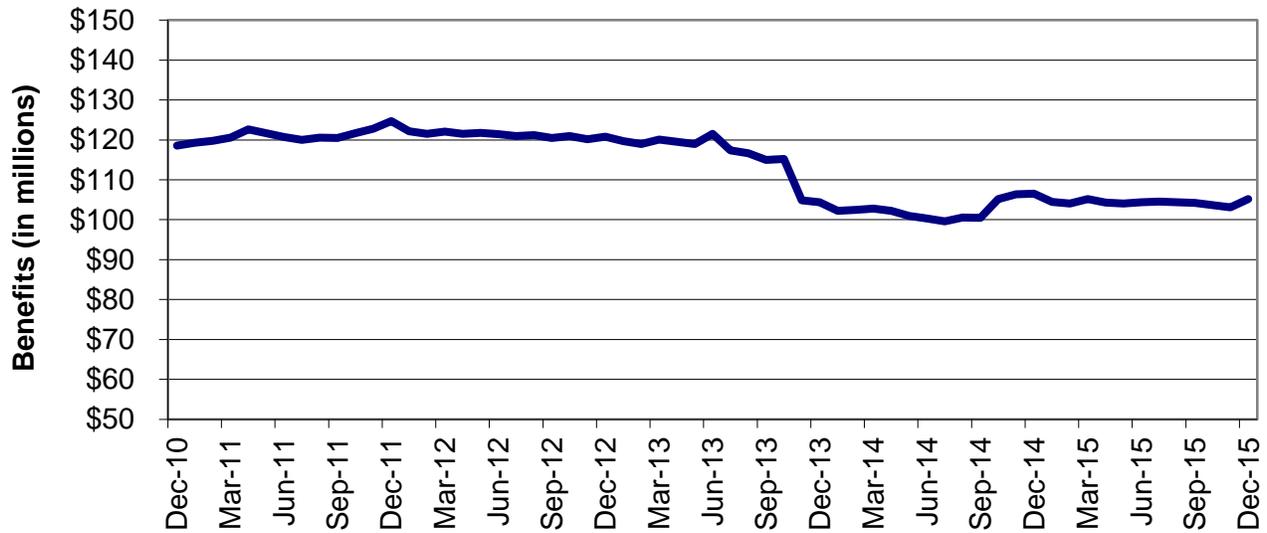


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2015

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2015	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2014	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43,571	42,446	48,516	48,918	2.7%	-10.2%	-10.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33,140	33,174	37,595	36,736	-0.1%	-11.8%	-9.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,246	9,268	7,806	10,553	-11.0%	5.6%	-21.9%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,704	11,273	11,729	11,178	-13.9%	-17.3%	-13.2%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	405,358	398,110	398,954	400,327	1.8%	1.6%	1.3%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	98,350	97,885	98,338	99,345	0.5%	0.0%	-1.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	307,008	300,225	300,616	300,982	2.3%	2.1%	2.0%
PERSONS RECEIVING	854,887	841,146	843,876	849,694	1.6%	1.3%	0.6%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	222,310	221,723	223,765	227,602	0.3%	-0.7%	-2.3%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	632,577	619,423	620,111	622,092	2.1%	2.0%	1.7%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$105,152,651	\$103,116,623	\$103,630,180	\$106,565,265	2.0%	1.5%	-1.3%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$259.41	\$259.02	\$259.75	\$266.20	0.2%	-0.1%	-2.6%
PER PERSON	\$123.00	\$122.59	\$122.80	\$125.42	0.3%	0.2%	-1.9%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	23	30	23	76.7%	7	23.30%	1	96.7%	14
	CALDWELL	48	44	36	81.8%	8	18.20%	0	100.0%	9
	CARROLL	57	49	35	71.4%	14	28.60%	0	100.0%	11
	CASS	467	448	361	80.6%	87	19.40%	3	99.3%	9
	CHARITON	45	50	41	82.0%	9	18.00%	0	100.0%	14
	CLINTON	79	79	63	79.7%	16	20.30%	1	98.7%	11
	COOPER	111	119	97	81.5%	22	18.50%	3	97.5%	11
	DAVISS	43	45	34	75.6%	11	24.40%	0	100.0%	13
	GENTRY	27	23	19	82.6%	4	17.40%	1	95.7%	8
	GRUNDY	80	76	63	82.9%	13	17.10%	1	98.7%	11
	HARRISON	55	55	45	81.8%	10	18.20%	0	100.0%	12
	HOLT	27	27	22	81.5%	5	18.50%	2	92.6%	14
	JOHNSON	242	243	185	76.1%	58	23.90%	4	98.4%	11
	LAFAYETTE	196	202	163	80.7%	39	19.30%	2	99.0%	11
	LINN	69	71	58	81.7%	13	18.30%	0	100.0%	13
	LIVINGSTON	91	83	61	73.5%	22	26.50%	1	98.8%	14
	MERCER	9	13	9	69.2%	4	30.80%	1	92.3%	16
	NODAWAY	93	84	69	82.1%	15	17.90%	1	98.8%	10
	PETTIS	380	355	286	80.6%	69	19.40%	9	97.5%	13
	PUTNAM	25	24	21	87.5%	3	12.50%	0	100.0%	6
	RAY	115	87	67	77.0%	20	23.00%	1	98.9%	10
	SALINE	160	143	106	74.1%	37	25.90%	1	99.3%	11
	SULLIVAN	55	54	38	70.4%	16	29.60%	1	98.1%	13
	WORTH	13	10	8	80.0%	2	20.00%	0	100.0%	6
	NW TOTAL	2,510	2,414	1,910	79.1%	504	20.90%	33	98.6%	11
NE REGION	ADAIR	158	153	122	79.7%	31	20.30%	1	99.3%	11
	AUDRAIN	180	163	135	82.8%	28	17.20%	2	98.8%	11
	BOONE	995	942	734	77.9%	208	22.10%	15	98.4%	10
	CALLAWAY	265	241	182	75.5%	59	24.50%	7	97.1%	12
	CLARK	33	38	27	71.1%	11	28.90%	0	100.0%	11
	COLE	496	467	362	77.5%	105	22.50%	2	99.6%	11
	GASCONADE	84	85	68	80.0%	17	20.00%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWARD	54	52	44	84.6%	8	15.40%	1	98.1%	12
	KNOX	12	15	13	86.7%	2	13.30%	0	100.0%	11
	LEWIS	49	45	32	71.1%	13	28.90%	1	97.8%	9
	LINCOLN	332	335	260	77.6%	75	22.40%	6	98.2%	12
	MACON	92	94	68	72.3%	26	27.70%	0	100.0%	12
	MARION	241	215	163	75.8%	52	24.20%	3	98.6%	10
	MONITEAU	71	59	42	71.2%	17	28.80%	1	98.3%	14
	MONROE	50	48	38	79.2%	10	20.80%	0	100.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	86	79	64	81.0%	15	19.00%	2	97.5%	11
	OSAGE	38	29	21	72.4%	8	27.60%	1	96.6%	12
	PIKE	108	113	88	77.9%	25	22.10%	1	99.1%	12
	RALLS	42	38	31	81.6%	7	18.40%	0	100.0%	10
	RANDOLPH	217	206	163	79.1%	43	20.90%	1	99.5%	10
	SCHUYLER	27	28	21	75.0%	7	25.00%	1	96.4%	11
	SCOTLAND	24	24	18	75.0%	6	25.00%	0	100.0%	11
	SHELBY	30	37	30	81.1%	7	18.90%	0	100.0%	11
	WARREN	218	202	160	79.2%	42	20.80%	4	98.0%	10
	NE TOTAL	3,902	3,708	2,886	77.8%	822	22.20%	49	98.7%	11
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	107	103	83	80.6%	20	19.40%	2	98.1%	11
	BUTLER	481	439	367	83.6%	72	16.40%	7	98.4%	11
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	514	506	391	77.3%	115	22.70%	11	97.8%	11
	CARTER	70	73	58	79.5%	15	20.50%	0	100.0%	11
	CRAWFORD	211	224	180	80.4%	44	19.60%	0	100.0%	11
	DENT	168	147	122	83.0%	25	17.00%	1	99.3%	9
	DUNKLIN	488	466	386	82.8%	80	17.20%	7	98.5%	10
	HOWELL	427	388	317	81.7%	71	18.30%	4	99.0%	11
	IRON	110	94	72	76.6%	22	23.40%	2	97.9%	12
	MADISON	122	95	86	90.5%	9	9.50%	1	98.9%	10
	MARIES	58	55	46	83.6%	9	16.40%	1	98.2%	9

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	210	194	154	79.4%	40	20.60%	0	100.0%	10
	NEW MADRID	241	235	198	84.3%	37	15.70%	3	98.7%	11
	OREGON	100	102	86	84.3%	16	15.70%	2	98.0%	11
	PEMISCOT	284	264	215	81.4%	49	18.60%	2	99.2%	10
	PERRY	107	96	70	72.9%	26	27.10%	1	99.0%	13
	PHELPS	301	283	231	81.6%	52	18.40%	5	98.2%	13
	PULASKI	299	267	200	74.9%	67	25.10%	2	99.3%	10
	REYNOLDS	46	60	52	86.7%	8	13.30%	0	100.0%	11
	RIPLEY	199	177	154	87.0%	23	13.00%	0	100.0%	9
	ST FRANCOIS	634	607	491	80.9%	116	19.10%	7	98.8%	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	90	81	62	76.5%	19	23.50%	3	96.3%	11
	SCOTT	486	443	363	81.9%	80	18.10%	5	98.9%	9
	SHANNON	85	91	74	81.3%	17	18.70%	0	100.0%	9
	STODDARD	243	241	200	83.0%	41	17.00%	5	97.9%	12
	TEXAS	187	176	140	79.5%	36	20.50%	3	98.3%	12
	WASHINGTON	276	267	234	87.6%	33	12.40%	3	98.9%	9
	WAYNE	141	138	113	81.9%	25	18.10%	3	97.8%	12
	WRIGHT	172	164	139	84.8%	25	15.20%	2	98.8%	12
	SE TOTAL	6,857	6,476	5,284	81.6%	1,192	18.40%	82	98.7%	11
SW REGION	BARRY	312	291	225	77.3%	66	22.70%	4	98.6%	12
	BARTON	86	69	58	84.1%	11	15.90%	2	97.1%	13
	BATES	123	131	102	77.9%	29	22.10%	4	96.9%	12
	BENTON	178	159	137	86.2%	22	13.80%	1	99.4%	9
	CAMDEN	324	322	251	78.0%	71	22.00%	7	97.8%	12
	CEDAR	120	108	87	80.6%	21	19.40%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	408	380	307	80.8%	73	19.20%	7	98.2%	11
	DADE	55	55	49	89.1%	6	10.90%	0	100.0%	8
	DALLAS	91	100	88	88.0%	12	12.00%	0	100.0%	11
	DOUGLAS	112	99	85	85.9%	14	14.10%	2	98.0%	11
	GREENE	2,158	2,092	1,641	78.4%	451	21.60%	35	98.3%	11
	HENRY	202	202	166	82.2%	36	17.80%	5	97.5%	12
	HICKORY	86	77	63	81.8%	14	18.20%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	988	952	768	80.7%	184	19.30%	6	99.4%	12
	LACLEDE	357	327	250	76.5%	77	23.50%	4	98.8%	13
	LAWRENCE	314	285	226	79.3%	59	20.70%	4	98.6%	12
	MCDONALD	193	175	141	80.6%	34	19.40%	4	97.7%	13
	MILLER	210	212	167	78.8%	45	21.20%	2	99.1%	14
	MORGAN	170	170	134	78.8%	36	21.20%	8	95.3%	13
	NEWTON	361	392	326	83.2%	66	16.80%	9	97.7%	14
	OZARK	84	85	68	80.0%	17	20.00%	1	98.8%	13
	POLK	198	196	152	77.6%	44	22.40%	2	99.0%	14
	ST CLAIR	67	62	50	80.6%	12	19.40%	0	100.0%	10
	STONE	188	200	149	74.5%	51	25.50%	4	98.0%	14
	TANEY	577	549	411	74.9%	138	25.10%	10	98.2%	14
	VERNON	179	179	142	79.3%	37	20.70%	1	99.4%	11
	WEBSTER	240	226	184	81.4%	42	18.60%	3	98.7%	12
	SW TOTAL	8,381	8,095	6,427	79.4%	1,668	20.60%	125	98.5%	12
KC REGION	ANDREW	62	67	51	76.1%	16	23.90%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	857	835	668	80.0%	167	20.00%	14	98.3%	9
	CLAY	923	910	689	75.7%	221	24.30%	11	98.8%	12
	DE KALB	47	44	37	84.1%	7	15.90%	1	97.7%	11
	JACKSON	6,032	5,695	4,639	81.5%	1,056	18.50%	82	98.6%	10
	PLATTE	274	267	189	70.8%	78	29.20%	3	98.9%	13
	KC TOTAL	8,195	7,818	6,273	80.2%	1,545	19.80%	111	98.6%	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	536	536	409	76.3%	127	23.70%	8	98.5%	11
	JEFFERSON	1,116	1,057	822	77.8%	235	22.20%	7	99.3%	12
	ST CHARLES	968	922	700	75.9%	222	24.10%	11	98.8%	11
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,958	5,468	4,340	79.4%	1,128	20.60%	52	99.0%	10
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,148	4,892	4,089	83.6%	803	16.40%	42	99.1%	9
	STL TOTAL	13,726	12,875	10,360	80.5%	2,515	19.50%	120	99.1%	10
STATEWIDE		43,571	41,386	33,140	80.1%	8,246	19.90%	520	98.7%	11

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	3	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	9	9	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	9	9	0	100.0%
	CASS	100	99	1	99.0%
	CHARITON	4	3	1	75.0%
	CLINTON	17	17	0	100.0%
	COOPER	24	21	3	87.5%
	DAVISS	5	4	1	80.0%
	GENTRY	7	7	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	14	14	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	9	9	0	100.0%
	HOLT	6	6	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	59	58	1	98.3%
	LAFAYETTE	47	47	0	100.0%
	LINN	12	12	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	20	20	0	100.0%
	MERCER	1	0	1	0.0%
	NODAWAY	26	25	1	96.2%
	PETTIS	86	83	3	96.5%
	PUTNAM	5	4	1	80.0%
	RAY	18	17	1	94.4%
	SALINE	30	29	1	96.7%
	SULLIVAN	16	16	0	100.0%
	WORTH	5	5	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	532	517	15	97.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	33	33	0	100.0%
	AUDRAIN	38	37	1	97.4%
	BOONE	206	199	7	96.6%
	CALLAWAY	58	57	1	98.3%
	CLARK	9	9	0	100.0%
	COLE	110	105	5	95.5%
	GASCONADE	14	14	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	8	6	2	75.0%
	KNOX	3	3	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	9	9	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	75	71	4	94.7%
	MACON	14	13	1	92.9%
	MARION	45	45	0	100.0%
	MONITEAU	10	9	1	90.0%
	MONROE	9	9	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	17	16	1	94.1%
	OSAGE	6	5	1	83.3%
	PIKE	14	13	1	92.9%
	RALLS	6	6	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	48	47	1	97.9%
	SCHUYLER	7	7	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	5	5	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	3	3	0	100.0%
	WARREN	44	44	0	100.0%
	NE TOTAL	791	765	26	96.7%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	15	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	91	89	2	97.8%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	120	113	7	94.2%
	CARTER	13	13	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	52	52	0	100.0%
	DENT	38	38	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	110	106	4	96.4%
	HOWELL	80	75	5	93.8%
	IRON	11	11	0	100.0%
	MADISON	13	13	0	100.0%
	MARIES	13	13	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2015**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	37	35	2	94.6%	
	NEW MADRID	42	39	3	92.9%	
	OREGON	18	18	0	100.0%	
	PEMISCOT	59	57	2	96.6%	
	PERRY	15	12	3	80.0%	
	PHELPS	45	43	2	95.6%	
	PULASKI	58	57	1	98.3%	
	REYNOLDS	10	8	2	80.0%	
	RIPLEY	42	42	0	100.0%	
	ST FRANCOIS	115	110	5	95.7%	
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	11	0	100.0%	
	SCOTT	104	102	2	98.1%	
	SHANNON	19	18	1	94.7%	
	STODDARD	40	36	4	90.0%	
	TEXAS	30	29	1	96.7%	
	WASHINGTON	57	56	1	98.2%	
	WAYNE	26	26	0	100.0%	
	WRIGHT	34	33	1	97.1%	
		SE TOTAL	1,318	1,270	48	96.4%
	SW REGION	BARRY	62	59	3	95.2%
BARTON		14	14	0	100.0%	
BATES		26	24	2	92.3%	
BENTON		36	35	1	97.2%	
CAMDEN		72	70	2	97.2%	
CEDAR		23	23	0	100.0%	
CHRISTIAN		58	57	1	98.3%	
DADE		12	11	1	91.7%	
DALLAS		16	16	0	100.0%	
DOUGLAS		16	14	2	87.5%	
GREENE		552	529	23	95.8%	
HENRY		45	44	1	97.8%	
HICKORY		13	13	0	100.0%	
JASPER		228	219	9	96.1%	
LACLEDE		55	48	7	87.3%	
LAWRENCE		61	59	2	96.7%	
MCDONALD		47	42	5	89.4%	
MILLER		37	37	0	100.0%	
MORGAN		34	31	3	91.2%	
NEWTON		76	70	6	92.1%	
OZARK		8	7	1	87.5%	
POLK		36	33	3	91.7%	
ST CLAIR		12	11	1	91.7%	
STONE		39	36	3	92.3%	
TANEY		147	139	8	94.6%	
VERNON		50	50	0	100.0%	
WEBSTER		44	41	3	93.2%	
	SW TOTAL	1,819	1,732	87	95.2%	
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	7	0	100.0%	
	BUCHANAN	217	211	6	97.2%	
	CLAY	217	210	7	96.8%	
	DE KALB	9	9	0	100.0%	
	JACKSON	1,591	1,550	41	97.4%	
	PLATTE	50	46	4	92.0%	
		KC TOTAL	2,091	2,033	58	97.2%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	118	116	2	98.3%	
	JEFFERSON	217	211	6	97.2%	
	ST CHARLES	195	192	3	98.5%	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,292	1,241	51	96.1%	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,331	1,289	42	96.8%	
	STL TOTAL	3,153	3,049	104	96.7%	
STATEWIDE		9,704	9,366	338	96.5%	

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2015**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	854,887	405,358	222,310	98,350	632,577	307,008	\$105,152,651	\$123.00
ADAIR	2,981	1,437	701	367	2,280	1,070	\$346,406	\$116.20
ANDREW	1,377	611	325	137	1,052	474	\$161,301	\$117.14
ATCHISON	494	227	70	38	424	189	\$55,625	\$112.60
AUDRAIN	3,478	1,561	696	311	2,782	1,250	\$404,315	\$116.25
BARRY	6,214	2,702	1,089	511	5,125	2,191	\$718,880	\$115.69
BARTON	1,989	860	380	189	1,609	671	\$227,678	\$114.47
BATES	2,154	956	435	189	1,719	767	\$246,534	\$114.45
BENTON	3,006	1,466	662	322	2,344	1,144	\$354,042	\$117.78
BOLLINGER	2,149	964	456	223	1,693	741	\$242,025	\$112.62
BOONE	18,029	8,801	5,088	2,181	12,941	6,620	\$2,251,909	\$124.90
BUCHANAN	16,343	7,692	3,864	1,610	12,479	6,082	\$2,028,582	\$124.13
BUTLER	10,134	4,832	2,815	1,362	7,319	3,470	\$1,187,129	\$117.14
CALDWELL	1,070	441	198	82	872	359	\$121,871	\$113.90
CALLAWAY	5,456	2,405	1,307	530	4,149	1,875	\$664,361	\$121.77
CAMDEN	5,591	2,440	909	406	4,682	2,034	\$664,736	\$118.89
CAPE GIRARDEAU	10,364	4,855	2,608	1,126	7,756	3,729	\$1,295,702	\$125.02
CARROLL	1,176	532	252	119	924	413	\$133,112	\$113.19
CARTER	1,385	646	295	161	1,090	485	\$149,447	\$107.90
CASS	9,626	4,195	2,034	820	7,592	3,375	\$1,186,657	\$123.28
CEDAR	2,417	1,130	518	265	1,899	865	\$269,137	\$111.35
CHARITON	845	368	135	60	710	308	\$94,070	\$111.33
CHRISTIAN	8,291	3,363	1,519	652	6,772	2,711	\$962,606	\$116.10
CLARK	803	334	137	59	666	275	\$85,778	\$106.82
CLAY	18,326	8,010	3,877	1,693	14,449	6,317	\$2,223,807	\$121.35
CLINTON	1,865	801	356	146	1,509	655	\$221,100	\$118.55
COLE	8,713	4,025	2,491	1,014	6,222	3,011	\$1,085,756	\$124.61
COOPER	2,281	1,058	439	205	1,842	853	\$268,447	\$117.69
CRAWFORD	4,844	2,172	987	443	3,857	1,729	\$566,907	\$117.03
DADE	1,197	518	169	98	1,028	420	\$130,959	\$109.41
DALLAS	2,719	1,236	585	281	2,134	955	\$312,570	\$114.96
DAVIESS	1,076	438	180	81	896	357	\$120,298	\$111.80
DE KALB	916	437	185	109	731	328	\$104,239	\$113.80
DENT	3,323	1,522	744	369	2,579	1,153	\$379,184	\$114.11
DOUGLAS	2,691	1,162	544	273	2,147	889	\$302,304	\$112.34
DUNKLIN	9,692	4,718	3,058	1,431	6,634	3,287	\$1,157,631	\$119.44
FRANKLIN	11,937	5,187	2,613	1,119	9,324	4,068	\$1,448,537	\$121.35
GASCONADE	1,773	781	315	153	1,458	628	\$202,831	\$114.40
GENTRY	704	293	121	66	583	227	\$74,824	\$106.28
GREENE	40,053	19,269	9,033	4,375	31,020	14,894	\$4,903,857	\$122.43
GRUNDY	1,451	653	299	140	1,152	513	\$158,969	\$109.56
HARRISON	1,267	542	200	100	1,067	442	\$132,333	\$104.45
HENRY	3,816	1,881	883	428	2,933	1,453	\$439,997	\$115.30
HICKORY	1,387	662	259	146	1,128	516	\$160,055	\$115.40
HOLT	459	204	67	39	392	165	\$46,715	\$101.77
HOWARD	1,218	541	278	120	940	421	\$135,704	\$111.42
HOWELL	8,910	4,039	2,162	1,006	6,748	3,033	\$1,023,336	\$114.85
IRON	2,282	1,088	561	280	1,721	808	\$256,427	\$112.37
JACKSON	113,594	54,667	31,100	13,121	82,494	41,546	\$14,534,023	\$127.95
JASPER	20,184	9,312	4,301	2,015	15,883	7,297	\$2,393,111	\$118.56
JEFFERSON	23,992	10,933	5,337	2,296	18,655	8,637	\$2,997,235	\$124.93
JOHNSON	4,622	2,147	968	420	3,654	1,727	\$560,824	\$121.34
KNOX	360	169	74	43	286	126	\$38,639	\$107.33
LACLEDE	6,713	2,913	1,483	649	5,230	2,264	\$785,881	\$117.07
LAFAYETTE	3,977	1,751	771	382	3,206	1,369	\$458,293	\$115.24
LAWRENCE	6,488	2,798	1,082	485	5,406	2,313	\$753,124	\$116.08
LEWIS	967	418	190	87	777	331	\$98,915	\$102.29
LINCOLN	7,000	3,023	1,366	560	5,634	2,463	\$867,695	\$123.96

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2015**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,697	753	360	157	1,337	596	\$179,172	\$105.58
LIVINGSTON	1,863	859	386	185	1,477	674	\$214,660	\$115.22
MCDONALD	4,016	1,611	601	256	3,415	1,355	\$460,955	\$114.78
MACON	1,921	837	353	172	1,568	665	\$211,703	\$110.20
MADISON	2,517	1,185	712	356	1,805	829	\$283,972	\$112.82
MARIES	1,011	462	174	83	837	379	\$115,381	\$114.13
MARION	4,560	2,118	1,126	525	3,434	1,593	\$528,248	\$115.84
MERCER	362	149	52	30	310	119	\$36,553	\$100.98
MILLER	4,126	1,804	745	338	3,381	1,466	\$471,941	\$114.38
MISSISSIPPI	3,814	1,965	1,071	522	2,743	1,443	\$445,839	\$116.90
MONITEAU	1,532	637	365	147	1,167	490	\$177,075	\$115.58
MONROE	944	417	186	83	758	334	\$104,069	\$110.24
MONTGOMERY	1,714	770	356	162	1,358	608	\$206,629	\$120.55
MORGAN	3,495	1,578	641	318	2,854	1,260	\$398,343	\$113.98
NEW MADRID	4,493	2,217	1,217	609	3,276	1,608	\$518,252	\$115.35
NEWTON	8,038	3,337	1,423	633	6,615	2,704	\$930,600	\$115.78
NODAWAY	1,541	698	272	116	1,269	582	\$168,205	\$109.15
OREGON	2,574	1,135	634	296	1,940	839	\$279,686	\$108.66
OSAGE	830	371	208	88	622	283	\$93,389	\$112.52
OZARK	1,725	803	336	167	1,389	636	\$193,731	\$112.31
PEMISCOT	6,124	2,993	1,896	902	4,228	2,091	\$728,851	\$119.02
PERRY	2,152	962	472	206	1,680	756	\$243,387	\$113.10
PETTIS	7,286	3,288	1,737	752	5,549	2,536	\$870,941	\$119.54
PHELPS	6,214	2,854	1,293	583	4,921	2,271	\$752,150	\$121.04
PIKE	2,230	1,026	510	248	1,720	778	\$243,020	\$108.98
PLATTE	5,223	2,137	1,176	443	4,047	1,694	\$661,786	\$126.71
POLK	4,970	2,141	939	438	4,031	1,703	\$572,301	\$115.15
PULASKI	5,789	2,539	1,019	447	4,770	2,092	\$700,380	\$120.98
PUTNAM	556	246	157	74	399	172	\$62,647	\$112.67
RALLS	846	364	151	72	695	292	\$96,258	\$113.78
RANDOLPH	4,673	2,174	1,128	490	3,545	1,684	\$532,813	\$114.02
RAY	2,486	1,076	423	182	2,063	894	\$285,546	\$114.86
REYNOLDS	1,263	602	294	153	969	449	\$139,578	\$110.51
RIPLEY	3,877	1,853	966	501	2,911	1,352	\$437,462	\$112.84
ST CHARLES	19,561	8,759	4,633	1,947	14,928	6,812	\$2,450,590	\$125.28
ST CLAIR	1,591	745	320	160	1,271	585	\$181,028	\$113.78
ST FRANCOIS	12,872	6,135	3,257	1,574	9,615	4,561	\$1,523,575	\$118.36
STE GENEVIEVE	1,753	831	398	197	1,355	634	\$209,621	\$119.58
ST LOUIS COUNTY	114,139	54,930	38,151	15,318	75,988	39,612	\$14,651,377	\$128.36
SALINE	3,415	1,550	700	315	2,715	1,235	\$387,458	\$113.46
SCHUYLER	534	250	107	55	427	195	\$57,020	\$106.78
SCOTLAND	397	180	83	38	314	142	\$39,729	\$100.07
SCOTT	9,199	4,466	2,697	1,246	6,502	3,220	\$1,111,957	\$120.88
SHANNON	1,940	899	407	211	1,533	688	\$218,326	\$112.54
SHELBY	756	315	138	70	618	245	\$79,621	\$105.32
STODDARD	5,608	2,690	1,254	660	4,354	2,030	\$627,686	\$111.93
STONE	3,637	1,551	643	292	2,994	1,259	\$422,172	\$116.08
SULLIVAN	891	400	147	62	744	338	\$108,774	\$122.08
TANEY	8,255	3,741	1,302	633	6,953	3,108	\$962,695	\$116.62
TEXAS	4,354	1,904	991	470	3,363	1,434	\$506,716	\$116.38
VERNON	3,482	1,625	803	397	2,679	1,228	\$395,519	\$113.59
WARREN	4,431	1,916	906	361	3,525	1,555	\$544,987	\$122.99
WASHINGTON	6,536	3,105	1,568	753	4,968	2,352	\$764,993	\$117.04
WAYNE	2,945	1,409	748	394	2,197	1,015	\$331,365	\$112.52
WEBSTER	5,090	2,064	933	422	4,157	1,642	\$576,551	\$113.27
WORTH	173	89	24	17	149	72	\$19,004	\$109.85
WRIGHT	4,358	1,918	974	461	3,384	1,457	\$494,744	\$113.53
ST LOUIS CITY	96,339	53,739	34,176	15,670	62,163	38,069	\$12,945,182	\$134.37

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2015**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	227	494	\$55,625	\$245.04	\$112.60
	CALDWELL	441	1,070	\$121,871	\$276.35	\$113.90
	CARROLL	532	1,176	\$133,112	\$250.21	\$113.19
	CASS	4,195	9,626	\$1,186,657	\$282.87	\$123.28
	CHARITON	368	845	\$94,070	\$255.62	\$111.33
	CLINTON	801	1,865	\$221,100	\$276.03	\$118.55
	COOPER	1,058	2,281	\$268,447	\$253.73	\$117.69
	DAVISS	438	1,076	\$120,298	\$274.65	\$111.80
	GENTRY	293	704	\$74,824	\$255.37	\$106.28
	GRUNDY	653	1,451	\$158,969	\$243.44	\$109.56
	HARRISON	542	1,267	\$132,333	\$244.16	\$104.45
	HOLT	204	459	\$46,715	\$228.99	\$101.77
	JOHNSON	2,147	4,622	\$560,824	\$261.21	\$121.34
	LAFAYETTE	1,751	3,977	\$458,293	\$261.73	\$115.24
	LINN	753	1,697	\$179,172	\$237.94	\$105.58
	LIVINGSTON	859	1,863	\$214,660	\$249.89	\$115.22
	MERCER	149	362	\$36,553	\$245.32	\$100.98
	NODAWAY	698	1,541	\$168,205	\$240.98	\$109.15
	PETTIS	3,288	7,286	\$870,941	\$264.88	\$119.54
	PUTNAM	246	556	\$62,647	\$254.66	\$112.67
	RAY	1,076	2,486	\$285,546	\$265.38	\$114.86
	SALINE	1,550	3,415	\$387,458	\$249.97	\$113.46
	SULLIVAN	400	891	\$108,774	\$271.94	\$122.08
	WORTH	89	173	\$19,004	\$213.53	\$109.85
	NW TOTAL	22,758	51,183	\$5,966,099	\$262.15	\$116.56
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,437	2,981	\$346,406	\$241.06	\$116.20
	AUDRAIN	1,561	3,478	\$404,315	\$259.01	\$116.25
	BOONE	8,801	18,029	\$2,251,909	\$255.87	\$124.90
	CALLAWAY	2,405	5,456	\$664,361	\$276.24	\$121.77
	CLARK	334	803	\$85,778	\$256.82	\$106.82
	COLE	4,025	8,713	\$1,085,756	\$269.75	\$124.61
	GASCONADE	781	1,773	\$202,831	\$259.71	\$114.40
	HOWARD	541	1,218	\$135,704	\$250.84	\$111.42
	KNOX	169	360	\$38,639	\$228.64	\$107.33
	LEWIS	418	967	\$98,915	\$236.64	\$102.29
	LINCOLN	3,023	7,000	\$867,695	\$287.03	\$123.96
	MACON	837	1,921	\$211,703	\$252.93	\$110.20
	MARION	2,118	4,560	\$528,248	\$249.41	\$115.84
	MONITEAU	637	1,532	\$177,075	\$277.98	\$115.58
	MONROE	417	944	\$104,069	\$249.57	\$110.24
	MONTGOMERY	770	1,714	\$206,629	\$268.35	\$120.55
	OSAGE	371	830	\$93,389	\$251.72	\$112.52
	PIKE	1,026	2,230	\$243,020	\$236.86	\$108.98
	RALLS	364	846	\$96,258	\$264.44	\$113.78
	RANDOLPH	2,174	4,673	\$532,813	\$245.08	\$114.02
	SCHUYLER	250	534	\$57,020	\$228.08	\$106.78
	SCOTLAND	180	397	\$39,729	\$220.72	\$100.07
	SHELBY	315	756	\$79,621	\$252.77	\$105.32
	WARREN	1,916	4,431	\$544,987	\$284.44	\$122.99
	NE TOTAL	34,870	76,146	\$9,096,870	\$260.88	\$119.47
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	964	2,149	\$242,025	\$251.06	\$112.62
	BUTLER	4,832	10,134	\$1,187,129	\$245.68	\$117.14
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,855	10,364	\$1,295,702	\$266.88	\$125.02
	CARTER	646	1,385	\$149,447	\$231.34	\$107.90
	CRAWFORD	2,172	4,844	\$566,907	\$261.01	\$117.03
	DENT	1,522	3,323	\$379,184	\$249.14	\$114.11
	DUNKLIN	4,718	9,692	\$1,157,631	\$245.36	\$119.44
	HOWELL	4,039	8,910	\$1,023,336	\$253.36	\$114.85
	IRON	1,088	2,282	\$256,427	\$235.69	\$112.37
	MADISON	1,185	2,517	\$283,972	\$239.64	\$112.82
	MARIES	462	1,011	\$115,381	\$249.74	\$114.13

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2015**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,965	3,814	\$445,839	\$226.89	\$116.90
	NEW MADRID	2,217	4,493	\$518,252	\$233.76	\$115.35
	OREGON	1,135	2,574	\$279,686	\$246.42	\$108.66
	PEMISCOT	2,993	6,124	\$728,851	\$243.52	\$119.02
	PERRY	962	2,152	\$243,387	\$253.00	\$113.10
	PHELPS	2,854	6,214	\$752,150	\$263.54	\$121.04
	PULASKI	2,539	5,789	\$700,380	\$275.85	\$120.98
	REYNOLDS	602	1,263	\$139,578	\$231.86	\$110.51
	RIPLEY	1,853	3,877	\$437,462	\$236.08	\$112.84
	ST FRANCOIS	6,135	12,872	\$1,523,575	\$248.34	\$118.36
	STE GENEVIEVE	831	1,753	\$209,621	\$252.25	\$119.58
	SCOTT	4,466	9,199	\$1,111,957	\$248.98	\$120.88
	SHANNON	899	1,940	\$218,326	\$242.85	\$112.54
	STODDARD	2,690	5,608	\$627,686	\$233.34	\$111.93
	TEXAS	1,904	4,354	\$506,716	\$266.13	\$116.38
	WASHINGTON	3,105	6,536	\$764,993	\$246.37	\$117.04
	WAYNE	1,409	2,945	\$331,365	\$235.18	\$112.52
	WRIGHT	1,918	4,358	\$494,744	\$257.95	\$113.53
	SE TOTAL	66,960	142,476	\$16,691,711	\$249.28	\$117.15
SW REGION	BARRY	2,702	6,214	\$718,880	\$266.05	\$115.69
	BARTON	860	1,989	\$227,678	\$264.74	\$114.47
	BATES	956	2,154	\$246,534	\$257.88	\$114.45
	BENTON	1,466	3,006	\$354,042	\$241.50	\$117.78
	CAMDEN	2,440	5,591	\$664,736	\$272.43	\$118.89
	CEDAR	1,130	2,417	\$269,137	\$238.17	\$111.35
	CHRISTIAN	3,363	8,291	\$962,606	\$286.23	\$116.10
	DADE	518	1,197	\$130,959	\$252.82	\$109.41
	DALLAS	1,236	2,719	\$312,570	\$252.89	\$114.96
	DOUGLAS	1,162	2,691	\$302,304	\$260.16	\$112.34
	GREENE	19,269	40,053	\$4,903,857	\$254.49	\$122.43
	HENRY	1,881	3,816	\$439,997	\$233.92	\$115.30
	HICKORY	662	1,387	\$160,055	\$241.78	\$115.40
	JASPER	9,312	20,184	\$2,393,111	\$256.99	\$118.56
	LACLEDE	2,913	6,713	\$785,881	\$269.78	\$117.07
	LAWRENCE	2,798	6,488	\$753,124	\$269.17	\$116.08
	MCDONALD	1,611	4,016	\$460,955	\$286.13	\$114.78
	MILLER	1,804	4,126	\$471,941	\$261.61	\$114.38
	MORGAN	1,578	3,495	\$398,343	\$252.44	\$113.98
	NEWTON	3,337	8,038	\$930,600	\$278.87	\$115.78
	OZARK	803	1,725	\$193,731	\$241.26	\$112.31
	POLK	2,141	4,970	\$572,301	\$267.31	\$115.15
	ST CLAIR	745	1,591	\$181,028	\$242.99	\$113.78
	STONE	1,551	3,637	\$422,172	\$272.19	\$116.08
	TANEY	3,741	8,255	\$962,695	\$257.34	\$116.62
	VERNON	1,625	3,482	\$395,519	\$243.40	\$113.59
	WEBSTER	2,064	5,090	\$576,551	\$279.34	\$113.27
	SW TOTAL	73,668	163,335	\$19,191,309	\$260.51	\$117.50
KC REGION	ANDREW	611	1,377	\$161,301	\$264.00	\$117.14
	BUCHANAN	7,692	16,343	\$2,028,582	\$263.73	\$124.13
	CLAY	8,010	18,326	\$2,223,807	\$277.63	\$121.35
	DE KALB	437	916	\$104,239	\$238.53	\$113.80
	JACKSON	54,667	113,594	\$14,534,023	\$265.86	\$127.95
	PLATTE	2,137	5,223	\$661,786	\$309.68	\$126.71
	KC TOTAL	73,554	155,779	\$19,713,739	\$268.02	\$126.55
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,187	11,937	\$1,448,537	\$279.26	\$121.35
	JEFFERSON	10,933	23,992	\$2,997,235	\$274.15	\$124.93
	ST CHARLES	8,759	19,561	\$2,450,590	\$279.78	\$125.28
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	54,930	114,139	\$14,651,377	\$266.73	\$128.36
	ST LOUIS CITY	53,739	96,339	\$12,945,182	\$240.89	\$134.37
	STL TOTAL	133,548	265,968	\$34,492,921	\$258.28	\$129.69
STATEWIDE		405,358	854,887	\$105,152,651	\$259.41	\$123.00